copy average may be of the i	stitute has atte vailable for filn bibliographica images in the re antly change the d below.	ning. Featu ally unique, eproduction	res of this which ma , or which	copy w y alter a may	hich				lui a é exem; biblio reproc	té pos plaire (graphi luite, (a métl	sible de qui son que, qu ou qui	se pro t peut- ii peuv peuver	meilleu ocurer. être uni ent mod nt exige de film	Les dé iques d difier u er une n	tails de lu poin ine ima nodific	e cet t de v ige ation	
1 1	Coloured covers Couverture de c										red pag de coul						
1 1	overs damaged ouverture end							[•	damage endomi						
1 1	overs restored ouverture resta									-			or lamin ou pellic				
1 1	over title missi e titre de couv	-	dne					[-			tained o				
	oloured maps/ artes géograph		uleur					[-	detache détaché						
	oloured ink (i. ncre de couleu				·e)			[- 1		hrough arence						
1 1	oloured plates lanches et/ou i			r				[y of pri é inégal		es/ mpress	ion			
1 1	ound with oth clié avec d'aut										uous p tion co	-					
al Li	ight binding m ong interior m a reliure serrée	argin/ peut cause	r de l'omb	re ou de					1 (Compi	es inde: rend un	(des) i	index n from:	. 1			
aı	istorsion le Ion	g de la març	je interieu	re									provien				
w	lank leaves add ithin the text. een omitted fro	Whenever pom filming/	possible, t	nese hav	re					-	age of i		vraison				
io m	se peut que ce ers d'une restau ais, lorsque ce	ration appa	raissent da	ans le te	xte,					•	n of iss le dépa		livraise	on			
sq	as été filmées.								1	Masthe Généri	•	eriodiq	ues) de	la livra	aison		
1 1	dditional com	-															
C	ommentaires s	upplémenta	ires:														
	m is filmed at i iment est filmé				-												
10X	andar ost mille	14X		18X	. orut		•	22X			;	26X			30 X		
								1./				T		T			Γ
	12X		16X		<u> </u>	20X			L	24X			28:	<u></u>			32X

JOURNAL OF PROCEEDINGS

OF THE

GRAND DIVISION S. OF T.

OB

NOVA SCOTIA.



Twenty-Ninth Annual Session,

Held at Halifax, November 7th, 8th, 9th & 10th, 1876.

VOLUME IX.-No. 4.

HALIFAX, N. S.
PRINTED BY JAMES BOWES & SONS, BEDFORD ROW...
1876.



JOURNAL OF PROCEEDINGS

OF THE

GRAND DIVISION OF NOVA SCOTIA.

Twenty=ninth Annual Session.

Division Room, Temperance Hall, Halifax, November 7th, 1876.

THE Grand Worthy Patriarch having at eight o'clock, p. m., signified his intention to open this Session, the Grand Conductor so announced and in accordance with the ceremony of the Red Book, the Grand Division was opened and business entered upon.

The roll of officers was called :-

Present:

THOMAS M. KING	ρť	212	Grand	Worthy	Patriarch.
RICHARD S. BLOIS	"	124	44	66	Associate.
JONATHAN PARSONS	"	179	"	Scribe.	
Henry A. Taylor	61	7	"	Treasure	er.
John E. Butler	"	7	"	Conducte	or.
ELWOOD H. ARMSTRONG	"	14	* 6	Sentinel.	•
ROBERT H. WETMORE		7	P. G.	W. P.	

Absent :

REV. E. O. READof 333 Grand Chaplain.

The G. W. P. made pro tem. appointment:

Hon. S. Creelmanof 244 Grand Chaplain.

Resolved,—That members of Subordinate Divisions and Lady visitors on being vouched for and duly obligated, be admitted as visitors during this Session.

The Grand Worthy Associate was appointed to obligate visitors The Standing Committee on Credentials presented the following report which was adopted:

Halifax, N. S., 6th November, 1876.

To the Grand Worthy Patriarch,—

The Standing Committee on Credentials having performed the duty devolving upon them during the year, now beg to present this final report—the list of duly certified Representatives to the Grand Division for the year ending October, 1877.

Submitted in L. P. and F.

JAMES C. MERLIN, R. G. SMITH, Committee. R. L. SCHWARTZ,

東京的社會大學科學的教育、大學學院工作學院大學學院

2 CENTRAL—Yarmouth.—W.P., James H. Monroe; P. W. P., Job Hatfield, W. V. Brown, W. A. C. Randall, Robert Brown, Heman Gardner, Robert Holly, T. M. Lewis, T. B. Flint, William Lorry, Rev. Geo. Chistie, Charles Power, T. B. Crosby, John C. Moulton, William

Inglis, James Adams, James Bond, Samuel Flint.

4 MILTON- Yarmouth.-W.P., Freeman C. Gardner; P.W.P., William Burrill, senr., James Burrill, William Burrill, Thomas Kirk, Geo. E. Lavers, George W. Johnson, Zachariah Corning, Edward Allen, Nathan Hilton, Israel S. Burrill, Nathan W. Blethem, Joseph C. Rogers, William White, James N. Gardner, George H. Gardner, Samuel Gardner, Robert Ritchie, Norman J. Dane, Joseph Burrill, Nathaniel Currier, Bowman

B. Law, David Jack, Bowman Corning, Samuel Burrill, jun.

5 Coxcond—Barrington.—W.P., J. Smith Kendrick; P. W. P., Samuel Westwood, R. H. Crowell, John K. Knowles, P. Rupert Doane, Joseph Watt,

Rosanna Kendick.

6 UNION—Digby.—W.P., George S. Parker; P.W.P's, William H. Taylor, Edward J. Budd, Edmund Burnham, John Dakin, Francis Hutchinson, Charles E. Turnbull, Calvin Raymond, Edward Young, Thomas B. Fenwick, William L. Turnbull, Edward Copeland, Franklin Lougstaff, John R. Wright, John C. Wade, John A. Cliuton, Rev. H. D. Merkel,

Rev. J. H. Saunders, Charles R. McDonald.

7 Chebucto—Halifax.—W.P., Thos. Holder; P. W. P's., E. Jost, R. H. Wetmore, Thos. Wesiey, John Martin, John Heenan, P. Monaghan, H. A. Taylor, J. G. Wetmore, Thos. Conran, G. J. Koch, J. E. Butler, R. J. Wilson, H. D. Holloway, M. Heenan, Thos. Hutchings, A. A. Bliss, John Brunt, S. McNaughton, Jas. Dempster, William Layton, J. B. Johnston, J. M. Chase.

8 Mic-Mac-Halifax.-W.P., Geo. Hartling; P.W.P's., Stephen Selden, J. L. Whytal, James MacIntosh, Charles Allen, Thos. McKenzie, Chas.

Hartling, Samuel McCarthy, Lucy Hartling, Theodore Darte.

MATFLOWER—Halifax.—W. P., J. Hutt; P. W. P's, Wm. Murray, William Foster, J. Hurkiss, R. Mannard, R. L. Schwartz, John McCauley, R. Matson, J. McCrowe, W. D. Scott, A. Grant, Revd. A. Kent, Revd. E. Clay, W. Williams, J. J. Hartlen, J. Bissett, J. Anderson, Jos. Purcell, Thomas Foster, R. F. Murray, J. J. Irish, R. G. Smith, John Crook, D. D. Gordon, Rev. J. Goucher.

6 Avon-Windsor .- W. P., John Bassatt; P. W. P's, Theodore S. Harding, Monson H. Goudge, John Parker Smith, James E. Graham, William

(90)Vol. 1X. M. Dimock, Elisha Curry, John Savage D. W. Sharp, John W. Smith,

George E. Pellow, Jesse P. Smith.

14 New Calebonia—Granville Ferry.—W.P., Charles H. Goldsmith; P.W. P's., Robert Delap, Isaiah Delap, Whitman Armstrong, Walter Mills, Joseph Halfyard. Albert Amberman, E. R. Armstrong, Reid Hall, H. M. Irvine, James Hart, Stephen B. Troop, Rev. P. R. Foster.

16 ORIENTAL—Pictou.—W.P., Daniel McDonald; P. W. P's., James Munro, Rev. Francis Beattie, R. P. Fraser, J. D. McDonaid, M. Murdock, R. W. Oliver, James Patterson, James Hepburn, H. H. Hamilton, A. C. Baillie, Wm. Campbell, John McKean, David Marshall, A. Carson,

R. McLellan, A. H. McKay.

17 New Glasgow—New Glasgow—W.P., David Marshall; P.W.P's, George McKay, Kenneth Forbes, George L. McKay, James W. Fraser, John Oliver, Wm. M. Neil, P. A. McGregor, Thomas Fraser, Joseph Fraser, John R. Smith, Harvey Graham, John Stewart, Cameron Fraser, R. S. M. Curdy, John Cummings, John McDonald, Rev. E. A. McCurdy,

Thomas Smith, Christopher Irving, William R. Fraser.

19 Hebron. Hebron. Yarmouth Co.—W.P., Robert K. Rose; P.W.P's., John P. Rose, Cynthia Trask, William R. Doty, George M. Rose, Norman J. Rose, Samuel A. Bain, Richard R. Crosby, Charles Cahan, J. Whitman

Crosby, Nathaniel E. Patton, Harris H. Crosby, C. Cahan.

26 Howard—Hallfux.—W. P., P. C. Hickey; P.W.P's., R. Boak, R. Currie, J. Fraser, G. G. Gray, J. Grierson, G. T. Hills, G. W. Hart, J. Metzler, J. Smith, R. S. Ervin, T. M. Sweet.

27 Cape Breton-North Sydney .- W.P., Alex. G. Musgrave; P.W.P's., Edmund Andrews, Thos. Andrews, Albert Andrews, Donald Johnston, Peter J. Jackson, John B. Jackson, Robert Jackson, Edward Moore, Chas. Allen, Robert Musgrave, John Lawly, Chas. P. Moffatt, Rev. J. B. McDonald.

37 ROYAL-Hillsbury, Digby.-W.P., Alexander Hardwick; P.W.P's., Wm. Nicholl, James D. Nicholl, George Nicholl, George A. Purdy, Robert Hamilton, Abner M. Chesley, Willard Baker, Alpheus Marshall, Freeman Marshall, Freeman McDormard, Valentine Hardwick, Eliakim E. Tupper, Isaac D. Vroom, James H. Morehouse, Anna M. Bryant, James N. Kelly, Charles E. Hulseman.

40 Archangel-Sydney Mines-W.P., James Armstrong; P.W.P's., John Melvin, Robert Tobin, William Oram, Sanday McInnes, Neil McCuish, Joseph Howatson, George Kay, Roberton Hamilton, William Cook, John

McArty, William Clark.

44-Olive Branch-Bridgetown.-W.P., J. W. Brown; P.W.P's., T. W. Chesley, J. E. Sancton, W. A. Craig, W. W. Saunders, Wm. Miller,

Thos. Shaw, J. Avard Morse, Wm. McAdam, E. Dodge, S. T. Neily.

40 Star—Lockeport.—W. P., George Ross; P. W. P's., Enos C. Locke, Jacob Locke, Martin Ringer, A. C. Condon, Howard Locke, A. K. Kirk, Ross Hammond, Joseph F. Bill, Rev. Edward Whitman, Freeman Payzant, X. Z. Chipman, Jacob G. Locke, Austen Locke.

52 RISING STAR—Musquodoboit.—W.P., Wm. Sedgwick; P.W.P's, William H. Archibald, Sidney Lindsay, Allen McCurdy, Walter McCurdy, Thomas McCurdy, Jonathan Layton, Francis Layton, Robert Kaulback, Watson McCurdy, Francis Guild, Andrew Mitchel, Alexander McCurdy.

61 STAR IN THE EAST—Sydney.—W.P., Wm. Abner McKeen; P.W.P's., A. G. McLean, C. H. Harrington, C. R. Bown, C. R. King, C. A. Richardson, Duncan McLennan, sr., Colin McKinnon, J. M. Sterling, M. A. Shaffer, Wm. H. Morley, Dan. Matheson, Alex. Matheson, Goo. K. McKeen, J. E. Burchell, Sam. Peters, (Creek) Sam. Peters, jr., S. W. McKeen, William Buchannan.

72 AGRICOLA-Stewiacke.-W.P., James A. Cox; P.W.P's., Robinson Cox, M.

No. 4. (91) D., Hugh Dunlap, Wm. Bently, E. N. Bently, Rev. O. Chute, Revd. E. Grant, Alex. Steele, Frederick Tupper, Robert Creelman, Graham Gammel, John A. Reid.

70 ALBION MINES-Stellarton.-W.P., Chas. Patridge, P.W.P's., John Smith.

Chas. W. Dickson, H. McKenzie.

82 Iron Age-Great Village.-W. P., John Ross; P. W. P's., Rev. M. P. Freeman, J. A. Hill, Wm. McKim, G. B Layton, Edward T. McRobert, M. D., Ezra Layton, R. N. B. McLellan, J. L. Peppard, M.D., Suther Geo. W. Spencer, Spencer.

89 Bethlehem-N. W. Arm, Sydney.-W. P., Andrew Musgrave; P. W.P's, Joseph N. Lewis, John C. Lewis, Thomas Rudderham, Simon Daley.

92 Kellogo-Elmsdale.-W.P., Daniel D. McKenzie; P. W. P's., Revd. John Cameron, John Fisher, Edward Fisher, John Ferguson, Alex. Dunbar, Hugh Fraser, Daniel McDonald, A. H. McKay, W. C. Herdman, Hugh McDonald, John Urquhart, Benjamin Dowel, William Holland.

95 NEISON-Lawrencetown .- W.P., Edward Daniels; P.W.P., James B. Hall, Thomas R. Ilsley, Alfred Daniels, Wellington Daniels, Benj. Jarvis, Newton Brown, Elias Beals, John A. Armstrong, John Hall, jr.,

Manning Brown.

96 ATHERBUN—Halifax.—W.P., Saml. A. Chesley; P.W.P., Wm. M. Brown, John Shean, Wm. C. Silver, Rev. J. C. Cochran, Jas. Thomson, N. M. Herbert, J. D. Wallace, Thos. Brown, J. T. Edwards, Edward Kerwin, J. W. Hennigar, Hugh Morrison, F. A. Hennigar, Robt. Theakston, A. G. Kaizer, H. S. Wilson.

100 INVINCIBLE—Aylesford —W.P., N. G. Bowlsby, P.W.P., Samuel Bowlsby, W. S. West, N. H. Dowatson, L. O. Neily.

119 RECHAB-South Rawdon, Hants Co.-W.P., Samuel Welwood; P.W.P's, George J. Creed, William Dimock, Rowland W. Creed, Albert Dimock, Thomas Mason, Joseph Mason, Miss Mattie Phelan, Mrs. R. H. Creed, Charles T. Dimock, Miss Amanda Hamilton, Mrs. Henry Lawson.

124 Vesper—Gore, Hunts.—G.W.A., Richard S. Blois; P. W. P., William Murdock, Leonard Hamilton, William H. Blois, Daniel Thompson, John B. McDonald, Melissa McPhee.

132 PITTACUS-Maitland, Yarmouth.-W. P., Thomas W. Curry; P. W. P., Thomas Byrns, Cyrus Perry, W. S. Porter, Geo. H. Goudey, Alfred Perry, Wentworth Rose, T. G. Sanders, A. J. Sollows, J. W. Raymond, M. W. Perry, Eucline Rose, C. P. Sollows, Lydia J. Perry, J. Edward Perry, Herbert Sollows, Harry H. Perry, C. Howard Curry.

145 Tyro—Westport.—W. P., Charles J. Glenham; P. W. P's., George Coggins, Henry Glavin, James A. Peters, George Bowers, Robert Bailey, James Glavin, Oliver Peters, Rev. L. B. Gates, Mrs. G. Welch. 154 Hore—Grand Joygins, Diyby.—W. P., Abraham Nichols; P. W P's.,

James M. Aymar, William Aymar, James A. Nichols, John Nichols, Thomas Wilson, Isaiah W. Wilson, Dorcas A. Hill, Thomas J. Zeigler, Benjamin Potter, Stephen B. Marshall, Deidamia S. Thomas, Sarah A. Franklin, Isaiah Van Tassel,

16' WESTERN STAR—Freeport, Dighy.—W. P., Charles Brooks, P. W. P.; Robt. Hains, Israel Hains, William Brooks, Priscilla Eldridge, Isaac Sullivan, Jas. P. Nowlan, Saml. Brooks, N. J. Thurber, Jas. J. Eldridge.

167 NORTH SYDNEY-North Sydney .- W. P., Daniel Lawlor, L. Robertson, Alex. Logan, A. Ross Forbes, Chas. McDonald, Gordon Babiugton, J. N. Armstrong, S. J. Peters, G. F. Muir Forbes, John J. Morgan. Malcolm Gunn, C. C. Voysey, John Forbes, William Forbes, John Brotchie.

169 Home—Smiths' Cove, Digby.—W. P., J. W. McGregor; P. W P's., George H. Hardy, Charles T. Potter, George B. Thomas, Eben Thomas, Charles A. Hardy, George S. Sulis, E. J. Barteaux.

Vol. IX.

- 171 GIBRALTAR-Guy's River .- W. P., William McQuinn, James Wilson.
- Hugh Holmsworth, William McKeen.

 179 New Era—Liverpool.—W. P., Allen Gray; P. W. P's., Wm. Jackson, Charies Bill, S. T. R. Bill, A. M. Hemeon, David Buchanan, William Bryden, John Dakin, Charles Wright, S. S. Murray, S. C. West, Adolphus Whitman, Richard Carder, J. F. L. Parsons, Chas. F. Wright.
- Rev. Geo. O. Gates, Robert S. Owen.
 180 GREENTREE—Greenfield, Queen's Co.—W. P., Mary B. Huat; P.W.P's., Steward Hunt, Simeon Hunt, Bordman Hunt, James P. Freeman, Robert Harlow, Charles C. Freeman, Rupert Newcomb, Henry G.

182 AMHERST-Amherst.-P. G. W. P., Rev. R. A. Temple.

- 186 Ray or Hope—Port Medway.—W.P., Rev. James F. Smith; P. W. P's., John Daily, Israel C. Foster, senr., James Burk, Joseph J. Letson, William Daily, Edward Smith, Lorenzo D. Christopher, William Martin, Danforth N. Manthorn, Joseph Atkins, Israel C. Foster, junr., Samuel T. Foster, N. T Baker, Mary E. Foster, Phoebe Foster, Rev. Theodore Crowell, John A. Cconey, Edwin Morine.
 196 CANNING.—W. P., ————; P.W.P's,
- ---; P.W.P's, Henry Potten, James E. Hennigar, Rev. J. S. Hennigar, Stephen Sheffield, J. S. Miller, M.D.; Rev. F. H. W. Pickles, Richmond Kinsman.
- 200 Rosignot-Caledonia Corner-W. P., George Middlemas; P. W. P's.,
- Samuel Cushing, George Cleveland, James Forest.

 202 Brooklyn—Brooklyn, Hants.—W. P., William McDouald; P. W. P's,
 J. S. Dimock, James Mosher, seur., Henry Cochran, Hiram Smith, John Smith, Geo. A. Johnson.
- 212 St. Andrew's-Antigonish-W. P., Wm. Henry Fraser; P. W.P's., T. M. King, Alexr. McInnes, Walter R. Whidden, Alexr. Munro, Fitz Hugh McPhie, F. S. Cunningham, Daniel Murphy, Simon Fraser, J. Albert Walker, Chas. B. Whidden, John Bishop, Wm. Crockett, R. N. Henry, jung., A. D. Harrington.
- 221 MARINE—Noel, Hants—P. W., Samuel O'Brien; P. W. P's., Thomas Hunter, Wm. D. O'Brien, A. C. O'Brien, Osmond O'Brien, Andrew Roulston, Wm. O'Brien, A. G. O'Brien, J. B. B. O'Brien, Edward Scabrook, Silas O'Brien.
- 224 CHAMPION-Sheet Harbour, Halifax. -P. W., F. McMillan; P. W. P's., William Sutherland, John P. Hogan, Henry Murray, George F. Grant, John Il. Balcam.
- 223 Hopewell—Rockville, Yarmouth—W. P., Wilson Haley; P. W. P's., Christopher Morgan, James Robbins, Stephen Cook, Agnes Robbins.
 237 Richmond—Richmond.—P. W., Thomas Moore; P. W. P's., Frederick Walker, Heber Mumford, David Johns, William McKinlay, Frederick Rutherford, Isaac Creighton, Judson Fox, John Mosher.
- 231 RANDALL-New Tusket-W. P., Simon D. Sabean; P. W. P's., J. G. Nowlan, Stephen P. Sabean, Geo. II. Nowlan, Geo. B. Sabean, Peter D. Nowlan, Wm. B. Sabean, Arthur W. Nowlan.
- 239 FENWICK-Woodville, King's Co.-W. P., Elias Kilcup.
- 242 PLEASANT VALLEY—South Branch.—P. W. P's., James C. Johnson, Wm. Davis, John Graham, Charles Archibald, William Andrews, J. L. Archibald, George Nelson, D. C. Archibald, H. W. Andrews, I. C. Archibald, R. W. Frame.
- 244 Springside—Cross Road, Stewiacke.—W. P., John Archibald; P.W.P's., Rev. James Sinclair, John McDonald, James Creelman, Frank Creelman,
- Edward Logan, Augustine Guild, Andrew Logan, Hon. Saml Creelman. 247 CRYSTAL—Middle Stewiacke.—W. P., Robert Sutherland; P. W. P's., S. T. Creelman, J. M. Teas, J. J. Brenton, Robert Putnam, George Campbell, Clarke Brenton, Rupert Fulton, James D. Putnam, Adams

Fisher, William Fisher, Robert Fisher, Charles Chaplain, Howard

Ruthherford, Parr Brenton.

252 Sailon's Guide—Pubnico.—W. P., John F. Larkin, P. W. P's., Isaac Larkin, Shurben Murphy, John Larkin, Shurben Lowell, Freeman Larkin, William Seeley, Caleb Larkin, Moses Goodwin, Ben. Goodwin, James W. Nickerson.

262 GRANITE ROCK-Sambro.-P. W. P's., Rev. Benjamin Hills, James H.

Hart.

264 Melford Haven-Manchester .- W. P., Richard Ross; P. G. W. P's., Felix Campbell, John Campbell, William Scranton, James Hull, Wm. W. Simpson, Charles Cunningham, Wm. G. Simpson, Reuben McIntos', Rev. Jacob Whitman, John W. Tory, James C. Harty.

270 PRESRVATION. - East River, St. Mary's .- P. W. P.'s., Joseph Cameron, Martin Gunn, James Gunn, James McKay, Angus Cameron, Angus

Cameron, senr.

- 274 McMurray-Cape Negro.-W. P., Daniel P. Smith; P. W. P.'s., Enoch Smith, James H. Swaine, Sarah A. Swaine, Ezra Swaine, William H. Swaine, Arthur O. Thomas, Samuel R. Swaine, Mathew R. Swaine, Elam Thomas, Joseph F. Swaine, James S. B. Swaine, James Obed, James Swaine.
- 303 GLADSTONE -- Fishers Grant. W. P., John Ferguson, P. W. P's., Wm. Christie, Daniel McLeod, Hector McKinnon, Edwin Sproull, James D. McKay, Malcolm McKenzie.
- 205 FRASER-Tony River, Pictou.-W. P., Charles McDonald; P. W. P's., Thomas McLeod, Daniel McKenzie, Morrison McDonald, Simon McQuarrie.
- 300 STILL IN TIME—Mount Uniacke.—W. P., Charles Barratt; P. W. P's., John McLean, Ephrsim Brymer, Willirm Pickwith, Shubal Dimock, R. B. McLean, Ellen Loomer, Screna Lockhart.

313 YOUNG BRANCH—Little Harbour.—P. W. P.'s., Jacob Ringer, Wm. K. McClearn, Wm. L. Ringer, David F. Hurding, Moses C. Swim.

320 SEA VIEW-Baccaro.-W. P., Joseph Christie; P.W.P's Andrew Reynolds, David R. Smith, Jacob Christic, Alexander Christic, Robert Branen, Charles McGray, Dorcas Warthan, David A. Purdy, Thomas B. Christie, Samuel Warthan, Thomas Warthan, Freeman Crowell, Sarah Wilson, David K. Smith, Joseph W. Reynolds, Elisha Huskins.

322 CORNWALLIS-Canard.-W. P., Levi Clarke; P. W. P.'s, C. C. Hamilton, M.D., J. E. Starr, J. E. Lockwood, Levi Eaton, R. Farnham, A. S. Eaton, Charles E. Ells, Andrew Bishop, Wm. II. Hardwick, George H. Franklin, Lawrence Eaton, James B. Dickey, D. B. Newcomb, S. B.

Kempton, Richmond Dickie, Martin Farnham, Levi Clarke.

324 RIVERSIDE—Avondale.—W. P., John R. Fraser; P. W. P's., Elkanah T. Harvic, Silas Armstrong, Henry Austin, Henry McDonald, William H. Mosher, Wm. Mounce, Francis Hamilton, D. H. Morton, Wm. Forest,

Rev. John McMurray, Rev. Jas. Strothard. 329 Milford.—W. P., David McDonald; P. W. P's., Benj. Bond, John Wardron, Peter McDonald, Edmund McDonald, R. O. B. Johnson.

- 331 MAPLE LEAF. Greenwich. W. P., Oscar Bishop, P. W P's., Trueman Bishop, Edward R. Bishop, Thos. E. Smith, Edward B. Forsyth, Fredk. Forsyth, Alexander K. Forsyth, Ormand Forsytn, Mrs. S. Bishop.
- 333 GASPEREAUX—Gaspereaux, Kiny's Co.—W. P., Gideon N. Engles, P. W. P's., Horatio N. Parry, George M. Coldwell, E. Pryor Coldwell, Lewis Duncan, Rev. E O. Read, T. E. Martin, D.G.W.P., Gideon N. Eagles.

339 EVANGELINE—Grand Pre—P. W. P's., Frederick Rathbon. F. W. Curry, J. B. Bowser, Chas. Rathbon, J. N. Fuller, E. McLatchey. 347 SILVER STREAM—Upper South River, Antigonish.—P. W. P's., John

McPhee, D. G. W. P., Duncan McGregor, Duncan Cumming, Dan Mc-

(94)

Neil, Dan Cumming, Alexander Sinclair, Alexander McGregor, John McGregor.

319 RAYMOND-West Clements, Ann Co.-W. P., John Vroom; P. W. P's., Howard Crosby, Eldon Vroom, Reuben C. Raymond, Josiah P. Crosby.

350 CENTRAL STAR—White Hill, Pictor Co.—W. P., Gordon Halliday, P. W. P.'s., Robert Sutherland, Alex. J. McKay, James D. Halliday, Robert Munro, A. R. Munro, Daniel Munro, James W. Crockett.

354 NORTHERN STAR-Halifax .- W. P., James H. Harris; P. W. Major Theakston, Mrs. E. Theakston, James C. Merlin, Hugh McPhail, Samuel Boreham, William Theakston.

356 NEWTON - Lockhartville, Kings Co.-W. P., T. W. Patten; P. W. P.'s., Wm. Redden, Jas. Coalfleet, Thos. N. Patten. 360 Rose or Duuglass.—W. P., Win. A. Moson; P.W.P's., Even McDonald,

James O. Fraser, Frances Graham, Maggie Grant.

361 Reform-Dutch Settlement, Gay's River .- W. P., Henry Isenor; P. W. P's., Martin Isenor, Alexander Isenor, Edward Isenor, Israel Keys, William McKeen, D. G. W. P.

365 GENEVRA.—Hampion, Ann Co.—W. P., Joseph Corbett; P. W. P.'s., Robert Chute, George W. Wilson, Ingram B. Snow, Joseph Mitchel, Edgar Snow, Thomas H. Foster.

373 SOUTHERN STAR-Halifax .- W. P., Rev. Mr. Dodwell; P.W.P's., Arthur Marsh, E. D. King, Angus Murray, Daniel L. Faulkner.

381 CENTRAL STARLIGHT— Berwick Station.—W.P., Alfred McNeill; P.W.P's., Jas. A. Halliday, Fredk. A. Clarke, E. N. Marsters, Geo. W. Coldwell, Wm. Brooks, William Hicks.

383 LA Tour-Port La Tour .- W. P., John T. Dowling; P. W. P's., William Sholes, Wm. A. Snow, John A. Christic, Robert Reynolds.

384 CRYSTAL STREAM-Summerville, Hants.-W.P., J. II. Marsters: P. W. P's., B. D. Bradshaw, T. A. Malcolm, G. Wethers, S. Langille, Rhuben Mosher, Samuel Caldwell, T. Caldwell.

388 Scotta-Oxford.-W.P., D. B. Stewart; P.W.P., W. W. Thompson, Wm. Oxley, J. S. Rose, J. P. Thompson.

389 Spring Hill.-Spring Hill.-W.P., R. Drummond; P. W. P., William McDormon, Simon Fraser.

390 BAYFIELD—Brule Col.—W.P., William Morrell, senr; P.W.P., Alex.
Tattree, Robert Bain, James Bain, Pavid McLeod, Nathan Langill.

391 DAWN OF LIGHT-Portagique Mt. - W. P., Levi Davison; P. W. P., Robinson Thompson, Suther B. Fulton, Allison Cooke, John Robertson, James Jenks.

393 Rose Eden—Garden of Eden, Pictou Co.—
396 Elmsvale, Musquodoboit.—W. P., Wm. Archibald; P. W. P., John K. McCurdy, John Ervin, James Kent, Dan. W. B. Reid.

397 STEWIACKE-Lower Stewiacke.-W.P., James C. Smith; P. W. P's., Geo. J. Kinney, John A. Logan, Edward H. McGregor.

398 BRIGADE-Port Clyde, Shelburne.-W.P., Daniel Purdy; P.W.P's., J. D. Coffin, J. F. Coffin, Charies Swain.

399 Springfield-Guysboro Intervale -P W.P's, William Ferguson, William A. Ferguson, Alexander D. Chisholm. 400 VILLAGE DALE-V. D. Barrington.-W. P., William E. Smith, P.W.P's.,

Emeline Smith, William Powell, Enock Thomas. 404 NORTHREN LIGHT-Granville, Parker's Cove.-W.P., Henry Achilles;

P.W.P., John Halliday. 405 VALLEY-Centreville, Kings.-W. P., W. H. Roscove; P.W.P's., W. S.

Sweet, William C. Bill. 408 GOLD MINES-Wine Harbour, Guysboro.-P.W.P's., John C. Sims, Alex.

Mitchell, Donald McIntosh, Roderick McLeod. 410 SELINAH.-W. P., Archibald Frame; P. W. P., George O. Huestis.

411 HAPPY HOME-Teny Cape, Hants .- W. P., G. W. Smith.

75 WALLACE- Wallace, Cumberland Co.-W. P., Jeremiah Nelson; P.W.P., John W. Morris.

115 PHENIN- Bridgewater. - W. P., Charles H. Chase; P. W. P's., B. W. C. Manning R. West, W. J. Gates, S. R. Cragg, O. C. Nash, J. W. Johnson, J. S. Calder, M. D., Saml. Freeman, R. P. Trefry, J. Durland, John Slocomb.

208 RAY OF LIGHT—East Port Medway.—W. P., Jacob Bowers; P. W. P's., Z. P. Armstong, Solomon Polliver, James B. Phalen, John E. Leneten, Simeon Cohoon, Samuel Vaughan, John Handlon, Henrietta Park Augustus Rynard, Elkanah Hatt, James Dagley.

379 St. CROIN—St. Croix, Hants Co.—P. W. P's., George W. Sweet, Wm. E. Robinson, James Harvey, Loram Smith, George B. Dawson, John H. Chambers, Robie Spence.

414 SIGNAL LIGHT—Morristown, Hants.—W. P., C. C. Wilson. 395 DAWN of Hope—Smithfield.—W. P., Richard Pyke; P. W. P's, Samuel Pyke, W. Pratt.

The Grand Conductor announced seventeen representatives in waiting, to be initiated. They were introduced, and after the ceremony and signing the Constitution, they were conducted to seats, and entered upon their duties.

The subjoined list comprises the foregoing, and also subsequent initiations:

George Ross	Star Division No	. 49
John McCawley	Mayflower	9
Edwin D. King		373
James P. Nowlan		161
Bowman Corning	Milton	-1
James Strothard		324
Thomas Moore	Richmond	237
P. C. Hickey	Howard	26
Thomas Holden	Chebucto	7
Samuel A. Chesley	Athenæum	96
Mattie J. Phalen	Rechab	119
Samuel Wellwood	"	**
William Theakston	Northern Star	354
James II. Harris	"	44
Major Theakston	"	**
Samuel Boreham	"	**
Samuel McCarthy		s.
John W. Hutt		9

P. G. W. P. Longley introduced Rev. Thomas Gales, P. G. W. P. of Quebec, and the Secretary of the Dominion Alliance for the entire suppression of the Liquor Traffic. The G. D. received the Brother with applause, and he replied in a brief and pleasing manner to our welcome.

The Most Worthy Chaplain, Rev. George O. Heustis, P. G.

W. P., of P. E. Island, having by withdrawal eard, entered this Jurisdiction, presented his credentials from Selmah Division, No. 410, and was cordially received.

A request was made by G. Conductor Butler, on behalf of the Grand Section of Cadets and Subordinate Sections that the Grand Division accept a visit during the Session. Thursday evening at 8.30 o'clock was fixed upon to receive these Sections.

On motion of Grand Treasurer, the privileges of this Grand Body were extended to Brother Gales during this Session.

Resolved,—That a Committee be appointed to arrange for a public meeting some evening this week. G. W. P. appointed Representatives W. Murray, T. Hutchings, R. H. Wetmore, A. Longley, and William Williams.

The G. W. P. appointed the Committees for this Session as as follows:—

State of the Order.—P.G.W.P., A. Longley, Rev. James Strothard; P. G. W. A., Heenan, J. W. Smith, Maxwell Murdoch.

Communications .- P. G. W. P., R. II. Wetmore, Bowman Corning, J. A. Halliday.

Enrollment.—Geo. J. Creed, Isaiah W. Wilson, Walter McCurdy.

A request having been made it was-

Resolved,—That the visit of ROSEBUD BAND OF HOPE be made to this Grand Division at 5.15 on Thursday afternoon.

The report of the Standing Committee on Charters and new Divisions was presented in print, and placed in the hands of the members.

On motion it was adopted.

REPORT FOR THE YEAR OF THE COMMITTEE ON CHARTERS AND INSTITUTING NEW DIVISIONS.

Grand Worthy Patriarch and Members of G. D .-

Your Committee report the entire absence of difficulties during the year in this department of Grand Division work.

During the first quarter five divisions were organized, with one hun-

dred and forty-six charter members, as follows:

1.—LAWRENCE, No. 392, located at Fort Lawrence, Cumberland County, with twenty-six charter members; organized by Divisional Deputy D. R. McElmon, assisted by other members of Amherst Division, on the evening of the 27th of October 1875.

2.—Rose of Eden, No. 393, located at the Garden of Eden, Picton County, with thirty charter members; organized by P. G. W. P. Hutchings, on the 29th November, 1875.

3.—Eastern Star, No. 394, located at Big Brook, Pictou County, with thirty charter members; instituted by Thomas Hutchings, P. G.

W. P., and special Deputy, on the evening of December 16th.

4.—DAWN OF HOPE, No. 395, located at Smithfield, Middle Stewiacke, Colchester County, with twenty charter members; formed by Provincial Deputy Hutchings, assisted by Deputy Putnam and other members of Crystal Division, Middle Stewiacke, on the 22nd December, 1875.

5.—Elmsvale, No. 396, located at Elmsvale, Middle Musquodoboit, Halifax County, with forty charter members; instituted by J. Parsons, special Deputy, assisted by Francis Layton, Duputy of Rising Sun Division and about 25 members of the Order, on Thursday evening, December 30th, 1875.

During the second quarter, ending in April last, five divisions were constituted having one hundred and thirty-two charter members :-

1.—Stewlacke, No. 397, located at Stewiacke Station, Colchester This Division was organized County, with 30 charter members. February 1st, by P. G.W. P., Wetmore, assisted by G. Cond., Butler and members of Kellogg, Milford, Crystal, Rising Sun and other neighbouring Divisions.

2.—Brigade, No. 398, located at Port Clyde, Shelburne County, with 20 Charter members, instituted by D. G.W. P., Enoch Smith and

members of MeMurray Division on the 31st day of January last.

3.—SPRINGFIELD, No. 399, at Intervale, Guysborough County, This Division was constituted with 23 members by Deputy Felix Campbell, assisted by members of Milford Haven and Boylston Divisions, on

the evening of February 11th, 1876.

4.—VILLAGE DALE, No. 400, organized at Village Dale, Barrington, by District Deputy, R. H. Crowell, assisted by Andrew Reynolds. Deputy of Sea View Division and members of Sea View and Concord. The pledge was administered to thirty persons who had requested the Charter, and the introductory ceremonies were performed on the 21st of February last.

5.—DAWN OF DAY, No. 401, located at East Jordan Ferry, Shelburne County, with 29 Charter members. This Society was formed March 15th, by P. G. W. P., Hutchings, Special Deputy, ably assisted by

members of Star and Brighton Divisions.

Four Divisions were chartered with one hundred and thirty five new members in the quarter ending 25th July last: Names, numbers, &c. as follows:-

1. QUEEN ANNE, No. 402, located in Annapolis Royal, with 59 charter members. Organized by the Grand Division, in session on

Friday evening, April 28, 1876.

2. TATAMAGOUCHE, No 403, at Tatamagouche, Colchester County, with 18 charter members. This Division was organized on the 8th May by Deputy Nathan Langille, of Bayfield Division, No. 390, aided by members of the Order.

(98)

3 NORTHERN LIGHT, No. 404, organized at Parker's Cove, Granville Annapolis County, with 38 charter members. This society was instituted June 1st, by P. G. W. P. Hutchings, Special Deputy, assisted by Grand Sentinel Armstrong, Deputy Walter Mills, of New Caledonia Division, No. 14, and other members of the Order.

4. VALLEY, No. 405, Centreville, Kings County, with 20 charter members. This Division was formed through the instrumentality of Rev. S. N. Royal, of Pittacus Division. It was fully constituted by County Deputy James A. Halliday, on Monday evening, 17th inst. Members of Canning and Cornwallis Divisions assisted in the ceremony.

Since the last quarterly meeting of Grand Division, charters have been granted to form the following Divisions: Thirteen Divisions, with three hundred and forty-four members.

1. AFTON, No. 406, located at Afton, Antigonishe County, with 20 charter members. This Division was organized by special Deputy, C.

Edgar De Wolfe, on the evening of the 29th of July last.

2. FISHERMAN'S FRIEND, No. 407, located at Oyster Ponds, Guysborough County, with 15 charter members. It was duly constituted by C. Edgar De Wolfe, Agent and Lecturer of Grand Divission, on the 4th of

August, 1876.

3. GOLD MINERS', No. 408, located at Mine Harbour, County of Guysborough, with 16 charter members. This Division was constituted by District Deputy John A. McDonald, subsequent to the visit of Grand Division Lecturer DeWolfe to the place. Organized August 11th, 1876.

4. URBANIA, No. 409, located at Urbania, near Shubenacadic, Hants County, with 22 charter members. This society was formed Septem-

ber 26th, at the close of a lecture, by special Deputy De Wolfe.

5. Selman, No. 410, at Upper Schmah, near Maitland, Hants Co., with 60 charter members. This Division was organized by P. W. P. De Wolfe, special Deputy, assisted by Most Worthy Chaplain, Rev. Geo. O. Heustis, on the evening of the 30th of September.

6. HAPPY HOME, No. 411, located at Tenny Cape, Hants County, with 58 charter members; organized the 2nd of October by Deputy De Wolfe, assisted by Deputy Hunter and other members of Marine

Division at Nocl.

7. Pembroke, No. 412, located at Pembroke, Hants County, with 31 charter members. This Division was formed by Deputy Dewolfe. on the evening of October 4th.

S. HAPPY FAMILY, No. 413, located at Upper Kennetcook, Hants County, with eighteen members; instituted by C. E. De Wolfe, P. W.

P., Agent and Lecturer, on the 27th October.

9. SIGNAL LIGHT, No. 414, located at Morristown, King's County, with 24 charter members. This Division was organized by P. G. W. P., Hutchings, Agent and Lecturer, November 1st, instant.

10. VENTURE, No. 415, with 17 charter members, located at Wentworth, Hants County, organized by Deputy DeWolfe, on

Friday evening, November 3rd, 1876.
11. STAR IN THE WEST, No. 416, located at Marion Bridge, in the County of Cape Breton, with 30 charter members. This Division was formed by District Deputy, William Abner McKeen, assisted by members of Star in the East, No. 61, on the evening of October 27th, 1876.

12.——No. 417, located at Moosebrook, Hants County, with 15 charter members. The organization was completed by Deputy Thomas Hunter after Bro. DeWolfe, Agent, had lectured and admin-

istered the obligations to the applicants for charter.

13.——No. 418, located at Nicholasville, Kings County, with 17 charter members. After a lecture by P. G. W. P. Hutchings, the applicants for a charter were received, and the full ritual services were to be completed by County Deputy Halliday, on Monday evening, 6th instant.

This gives for the year twenty-seven new Divisions, with an aggregate of seven hundred and fifty-seven charter members. This is a noble record, and it affords your Committee great satisfaction to lay the facts

before you.

Fraternally submitted,

J. Parsons,
Thos. Conron,
John Shean,

Committee.

Halifax, Nov. 6, 1876.

Communications were read from-

- (1.)—Grand Secretary I.O.G.T. requesting Grand Division to receive a fraternal visit from deputation. Granted, and 4.30 Thursday afternoon named to receive the delegates.
- (2.)—Secretary of Y. M. C. A., Halifax, inviting the members of Grand Division to make use of their Reading Room and Parlor during Session. The invitation was accepted with thanks.
- (3.)—A number of Divisions requesting quarterly sessions of Grand Division. Referred to Reps. Chesley, of No. 44, McCurdy of 52, and Holloway of 7.

The hours for meetings this Session were fixed as follows:-

From 10 a. m. till 12.30 m.
'' 2.30 p. m. '' 5.30 p. m.
'' 7.30 '' '' Closing.

P. G. W. P., Hutchings reported from the Special Committee, respecting the public meeting for the Dominion Alliance, suggesting Friday evening ensuing, at 8 o'clock, in Temperance Hall. As this received the approval of Mr. Gales, the Grand Division voted in accordance therewith.

A committee consisting of P. G. W. P's., Hutchings, Wetmore and Taylor was appointed to have charge of the Friday evening meeting.

The Grand Scribe presented in print his financial statement for

Vol. IX.

the year, and copies were distributed. It was laid on the table pending the reception of the Grand Treasurer's report, and the report of the Committee of Audit and finance.

The Grand Division adjourned at 10.45.

J. Parsons, G. S.

WEDNESDAY MORNING-SECOND SITTING.

Grand Division was opened by regular ceremony at 10 o'clock Roll of officers called; vacancies filled by G. W. P., as follows:

Several Credentials were read, received, and ordered to be added to the lists presented by the Committee on Credentials.

Minutes of the First Sitting were read, and after slight amendment, approved.

Resolved, That the Grand Division bear the expense of the Dominion Alliance Meeting on Friday evening.

Applications was made through P. G. W. P., Hutchings, by several members of White Rock Division, No. 358, which has ceased working, for clearance cards. After considerable discussion the cards were granted by a majority vote; the G. W. P. having previously decided that the motion was in order.

Chairman Chesley presented the subjoined report from the Committee appointed to consider the requests for Quarterly Sessions of Grand Division, which, on motion, was adopted.

Grand Division, Halifax, November 8th, 1876.

Grand Worthy Patriarch:

We the Committee to whom was referred the applications to this Grand Division, for Sittings of Quarterly Session in the various localities, referred to in said applications, respectfully report as follows:—

They have carefully considered the various applications referred to them, and have agreed to recommend that—

January Session be holden with Concord Division, Barrington.
The April Session with Western Star Division, Freeport, County of Digby.

No. 4. (101)

The July Session with Oriental Division, Pictou.

Your Committee may further observe that among the various applications referred to them, they felt and considered the strong claims of Phœnix Division, Bridgewater; also of the application of Agricola and Crystal Divisions, Upper Stewiacke; also other applications from Divisions located at Lower Horton and Amherst, respectively, and trust that the strong claims of the Brethern in those various localities will be favorably considered at the next annual meeting of this Grand Division.

All which is respectfully submitted in L. P. and F.,

T. W. CHESLEY, H. D. HOLLAWAY, WALTER MCCURDY.

P. G. W. P. A. Longley, of Silver Spray, Division, No. 376, now inactive, applied for a card of clearance. Granted.

Resolved, That the election of officers be the first business of this afternoon's sitting.

The G. W. P. read his report, and extracts from the reports of County and District Deputies. It was received with applause, and referred to the Committee on the State of the Order:

GRAND WORTHY PATRIARCH'S REPORT.

Worthy Representatives, -

One year ago, with serious misgivings as to the wisdom of your choice, yet feeling assured that I could depend upon your earnest and cheerful co-operation, I entered upon the duties of Grand Worthy Patriarch. My confidence has not been mispleced—for although I have not personally been able to give that attention to the visitation of Divisions I had desired, yet through the faithfulness of my Deputies, and the membership generally, our order has during the last year experienced a large measure of success: and in extending to you a cordial and fraternal greeting and welcome, to this annual Session, I am glad to report the utmost harmony prevailing and good work being done throughout the jurisdiction.

The re-planting of our standard in the old Capital of Nova Scotia, Annapolis Royal, under such favorable circumstances is an occasion for special congratulation. I hope much for the interests of Annapolis, and for the progress of the Temperance Cause in that fine County, from the assured success of "Queen Anne" Division. In some portions of the Provincial jurisdiction considerable activity prevails, while other sections exhibit signs of declension and luke-warmness in the interests of the Order-Divisions have ceased working in many localities because there appeared to be no foe to vanquish—Divisions, whose history furnishes records of glorious victories over the enemy, and through whose influence and unceasing vigilance, the traffic in liquors with all its dire results, had been completely suppressed, but who now with-draw from the hard-fought field, but to allow it to be reoccupied by the all-prevading destroyer

(102) *Vol. IX.*

such inactivity, such relinquishment of vantage ground won by years of constant warfare, is certainly anything but masterly and is greatly to be deplored. Increasing effort, should be inscribed on every unfurled ban-

ner until permanent victory in ours.

During the year twenty-seven Divisions have been organized, thirteen of these during the quarter just closed. There appears to have been quite a temperance revival during the past two months in Hants County, with the happiest results.

COUNTY REPORTS.

P. G. W. P., A. Longley, Deputy for Annapolis, speaks very favorably of "Queen Anne," "New Caledonia," and "Northern Light" but had received no reports from the other Divisions of the County but; most of them were known to be more or less actively engaged.

D. G. W. P. Crowell of Barrington District, reports the Divisions in

his Section all at work but one.

Deputy J. A. McDonald, of St. Mary's District, Guysboro', reports

"Gold-Miners," Division in good working order, and doing well. P. G. W. P., Rev. I. J. Skinner, Deputy for Lunenburg, reports "a growing temperance sentiment in the County. A good degree of interest is apparent in Chester Division with good results to the Community. Noble Division still exerts an influence for good." Other Divisions

had not reported.

Deputy Randall, of Yarmouth, gives a cheering account of the progress of temperance in that prosperous County. The Divisions reported are doing good work. "Indeed you may travel for miles in the upper and western portions of the County," says Dr. Randall, "without being able to procure a glass of ardent spirits." The question of representation is being agitated, and no doubt this County will in the future return only known and tried temperance men to our Legislature. The Doctor urges " a firm and decided stand among the temperance men everywhere," in the matter of representation.

Deputy Hutchinson writes from Digby County:-While a part of the Divisions in this County are doing a good work, others are not up to that high standard that we could wish. A large amount of apathy characterizes very many of our Members and in some instances whole Divisions, manifest the same depressing element. I have had but one Report from D. D's. but have some knowledge of the state of some of them. Our

Divisions are so scattered I find it impossible to visit all of them.

Brother James M. Aymar Deputy of Hope, No. 154, Reports that Division in a healthy condition with a Band of Hope working very

successfully to recruit from.

Royal at Hillsburgh is working on and wielding a healthy influence in that Village; among her members are some of the staunchest Sons of Temperance in the County. "Home," located at Smith's Cove, is still at work but not making much progress; the want of a suitable place to meet is a great drawback to them. However, their prospects of getting a permanent place is brightening.

West Branch Division at Bear River, is not working, and the prospect

looks rather dull at present.

Columbia, at Weymouth, is working, but is not very flourishing, they have much need of renewed effort as they have the enemy in full blast in their midst. Western Star, at Freeport as far as I can learn is working well.

"Tyro, at Wesport, is at work; with what success I am not informed."
"Brilliant Star's" doings I have not heard from. The distance between
Brilliant Star and the Town of Digby where Union is located is about
thirty miles and is occupied by two Lodges of British Templars, who are
aiding in the dessemination of total abstinence.

"Union," located in the Shire town of the County, is still working on but is not as well at work as one year ago. Quite a number of the members do not attend the meetings, but with all her faults she must

be honored for the work she has done in the past.

In the District of ingby, the Rum traffic is driven into the last ditch, and there they are lighting with a most determined effort, and we intend to harrass them till the much needed *Prohibitory Law*, shall be enacted

but until then we can only but partially do the work.

The report of P. G. W. A., D. Johnston, Deputy for Cape Breton North, is of much more cheering nature than formerly. The general depression of the coal trade has had an injurious effect on the Divisions. I gather from the report, however, that generally speaking, the Order is in

a better condition than for some time past.

William A. McKeen, Deputy of the Southern District of Cape Breton County, writes from Sydney, C. B., 28th October, 1876:—I regret to have to say that the past year has not been a very bright one in the history of the Divisions of this District, nevertheless most of them are doing very well. During the past quarter, I have visited Morien; H. A. Taylor; Beacon; and Star in the East.

The meetings of Morien Division were suspended during quarter ended September, but they have got to work again in good earnest.

H. A. Taylor Division has not had a meeting scarcely during the summer, they are now at work again and with a little perseverance will ride safely over the hard times, which temperance Institutions have to contend with in Mining Districts. Beacon Division is doing well; although not gaining in numbers, yet those under its banner are true and trusty, and an evening with them is profitably spent.

Of Star in the East, Brother A. G. McLean says:—"Our Division not only holds its own but is gaining strength both numerically and in the character and determination of its members. Some of our old standard bearers have rallied round the old flag again. I have also to say that we have turned over a new leaf in the page of our history, by admitting the ladies' to full membership, which has given the Division a fresh impetus. The interest in our weekly meetings is increasing, and before the winter expires I anticipate the execution of real solid temperance work. We have also at the head of our Division staunch men who mean business, and will see that it is done."

The Divisions at Gardiner Mines and Lingan, are gone, I fear beyond hope of ever rising again; but will see what can be done for them this

winter.

Yesterday evening, the 27th, assisted by a number of the brothern of Star in the East, I organized a new Division at Marion Bridge, Mira, with thirty members. They have a bright future before them, and I have no doubt, but in a short time, "Star in the West" will become a large and flourishing Division.

Although most of the Divisions are somewhat low in this District, yet the sentiments of total abstinence is daily increasing. Many who

Vol. IX.

defended the traffic have come to see the error of their ways and now

go for the only safe motto: "Taste not, touch not, handle not."

I must not forget to mention the Catholic Temperance Society of this place, which is doing a good work in the noble cause. The Rev. Father Quinnan is a whole temperance man. He has established throughout his parish Temperance Societies which are proving of great benefit. Would that more of our clergy go and do likewise.

P. G. W. P., Rev. John McMurray, of West Hants, sends an encouraging report from his section. He says: "Most of the Divisions are maintaining their ground, holding the standard of total abstinence, and

exerting an influence for good."

J. A. Halliday, Deputy for King's County, says: "I am pleased to be able to inform you that the past year has been one of fair prosperity. The Divisions are all, I think, energetically endeavoring to carry forward the principles of temperance, and working for the advancement of our Order. * * • The County League is thoroughly organized, and its meetings are quite well attended; we hope to do good work in the temper-

ance cause next year."

From Guysboro', Eastern Division, Brother Felix Campbell, D. G. W. P., reports "Milford Haven" Division in good working order, meeting regularly, and good attendance. They would assist in expelling the enemy from Guysboro' Town (liquors are not sold in their own locality), but the friends of temperance there will not help. And as they have in town six rum-sellers, a clerk of license, and about three score Justices of the Peace, our brother rightly thinks no doubt they have all the machinery necessary for the fullest application of the law; yet nothing is being done to abate the sale.

P. G. W. P.. The Hon. S. Creelman, while regretting the absence of information from most of the Divisionsi n Colchester, says: "I have no reason to suppose, however, that the increased interest manifested during the first three quarters of the year, has subsided or decreased. Brother Patnam of 'Crystal' Division gives a very satisfactory report of his Division. Springside Division is also in a flourishing condition."

Deputy Hiram Black of Cumberland, complains of the entire absence of reports from Divisional Deputies, but says: "It appears very evident that there is a healthier temperance sentiment existing in the County than perhaps ever before; temperance is taking a deeper hold of the solid thinking men. Although the anti-temperance interest is quite strong, still the obstacles in the way of getting signatures to license petitions will undoubtedly be greater this year than for many previous ones;altogether the outlook is promising. Amherst Division is holding on vigorously with a pleasant and profitable winter campaign before them."

Halifax County.-The report of P. G. W. P. Wetmore is as follows: "'Chebucto,' 'Mayflower,' 'Northern Star,' 'Richmond and 'Rising Sun' Divisions are all flourishing; 'Athenaeum' and 'Southern Star just holding their own; 'Mic-mac' and 'Howard' barely existing; 'Orior' nearly defunct. Of the remaining Divisions in the County no intelligence had been received."

Deputy Blois, G. W. A., says the cause is progressing in East Hants;

four new Divisions have been organized during the quarter-

County Deputy, R. S. McCurdy, writes to me respecting Pictou Co .:-I have received reports from three Divisional Deputies, for which they have my thanks.

Oriental Division has sent a very short but a very encouraging report and from information received otherwise, I have reason to believe a good work is being done in its locality.

Also a report from Preservation Division, 270, located at East River, St. Mary's, which cheers my heart to know that a good work is doing. The sound from them appears to have the right ring, and this Division

means business and no compromise.

Also a report from Thomas McLeod, Deputy of Fraser Division, who never fails to report. This is an indication that the Division is in good working condition. Looking at the situation as a Temperance body, we have no reason to despair, but I think we are encouraged to go forward, and success will crown our efforts.

The labors of Brethern P. G. W. P. Hutchings and C. E. DeWolf have been largely blessed, especially in the Counties of Kings and Hants. Temperance sentiment has been strengthend; struggling Divisions encouraged; others resuscitated and new Divisions formed; Bands of Hope organized, and the cause generally built up, by these faithful and zealous Agents. Brother Hutchings has sent me a most interesting report of his tour through Kings:—both Brothers will no doubt, report fully at the present Session of the Grand Division.

Reports from the standing Committees on the "Alliance Journal," on Juvenile organizations, and of the Agency Committee, will be laid before you, and I trust these important matters will receive your most earnest attention, intimately connected as they are with our prosperity and even-

tual success.

The accounts of the G. S. and G. T. will be submitted; assuring you, I trust, of our present sound financial position. Brethern, notwithstanding the most earnest efforts put forth in the past, the years of toil and vigilance, the difficulties overcome, and the most virulent opposition so successfully met by our own and kindred Orders; we still find an enemy strong and active. We believe that the measure of material prosperity enjoyed by our people, and the peace and happiness reigning in many of our communities, is largely due to the work of the various temperance organizations, and that the well-being of our Province, is now, and will be in the future, largely identified with their successful working. Be not weary, Brothers and Sisters! render if possible your Division rooms still more attractive, labor on in rescuing the tempted and perishing ones; make your influence felt for good, and God will reward your faithfulness, and you shall rejoice at last in your country's emancipation from the cruel thraldon of intemperance.

THE LICENSE LAW.

The principle of licensing that which is wrong of itself must ever be repugnant to sound morality. We value our present license law, because it places in the hands of the people the power to prohibit and suppress the sale of liquors. I am pleased to know that nearly every county in the Province has availed itself of the privileges granted them under this law in refusing licenses for the legal sale of intoxicating beverages; but while the principles of justice and humanity are thus in a measure vindicated, the sale of liquor still continues to a limited extent it is true, and temptation meets the weak and unwary almost at every turn: local authorities appear to be inadequate to the task of carrying out the law with such

Vol. IX

efficiency as to entirely banish the sale. I believe that if vigorously enforced, the present license law would in one year reduce the sale, and consequently the importation, of intoxicating liquors to a mere cypher of its present dimensions; friends of temperance in many parts of the country, appear unwilling to incur the violent displeasure of the lawless rumseller by a vigorous application of the law, and almost without hindrance, at least in the leading centres, the evil continues. I beg to recommend the appointment at this session of a committee to take into consideration the question of the enforcement of the license laws, by a Provincial Committee, or otherwise, as may best meet the views of leading temperance men, and report at the next Annual Session of this Grand Division.

My term of office is drawing to a close. My intercourse with the members of the Order has been most agreeable; I thank you my brothers for the cheerful, generous support extended to me in the discharge of my duties. If I have not accomplished much in active labor for the Cause it has not been from lukewarmness but from inability to do more. I know my zeal has been quickened, and my faith in the ultimate triumph of our principles strengthened. I desire to acknowledge my obligations to the Grand Scribe for his valuable and prompt assistance to me in the varied duties of my office. To the untiring zeal of this officer much of the

success of the past year is to be attributed.

Our mission is Heaven born; our Great Patriarch above has led us on through the victories of the past; let us earnestly seek His guidance for the future, and in His name and strength go forward to the glorious triumph of the principles of our noble Order. Humanity will bless us: and in the glory land beyond, we shall receive the welcome, "Well done good and faithful servants."

Respectfully and fraternally submitted,

T. M. KING, G. W. P.

Halifax, Nov. 8th, 1876.

Grand Division adjourned at 12.30.

J. Darsons, G! F.

WEDNESDAY AFTERNOON-THIRD SITTING.

Grand Division opened in due form at 2.30. Officers absent:—Grand Scribe; Chaplain; Sentinel. Vacancies filled by G. W. P.:

The minutes of previous Sitting were read and approved.

The Grand Scribe and Sentinel entered and took their places.

The question of order having been raised as to whether P. G. W. P., Longley could constitutionally exercise the privileges of this Grand Division, he being a member of Silver Spray Division, from which the returns for past quarter have not been received, the Grand Worthy Patriarch decided that he could.

Grand Division proceeded to the election of officers:

For G. W P.—Rev. R. Alder Temple was proposed, and in absence of any other nomination, was balloted for and elected.

For G. W. A.—James A. Halliday was nominated, and no other nomination being made, he was ballotted for and elected.

For Grand Scribe.—Jonathan Parsons was nominated, and no other being nominated, was balloted for and declared elected.

For Grand Treasurer—Henry A. Taylor was nominated, and no one opposing, the ballot was cast and he was elected.

For Grand Chaplain—Rev. James Strothard was nominated and elected: no other nomination was made.

For Grand Conductor—Reps. Mills, Dunbar, Robt. T. Murray and Armstrong were nominated, and on the second ballot R. T. Murray was declared elected.

For G. Sentinel—Reps. Hunter, Dunbar, Mills and Putnam were nominated. On the second ballot Thos. Hunter was elected.

"Resolved,-That the officers elect be installed to-morrow forenoon."

A communication was read from Avon Division, No. 12, requesting permission to enact a bye-law, empowering members under 18 years of age to vote on all questions.

The Grand Scribe presented communications from various Divisions that had made similar requests during the year, and which on motion at the Quarterly Sessions had been referred to this Annual Session. This subject was referred to a special committee consisting of P. G. W. A's., Heenan and Murray, and P. G. W. P. Taylor.

A communication also from Western Star Division, Digby Co., asking that the Islands and part of Digby Neck be placed under the care of a District Deputy. Referred on motion to the favorable consideration of the incoming G. W. P.

A communication was read from Milford Division giving full explanation respecting the cancelling of a representative's creden-

(108) Vol. IX.

tials, which matter came before this Body at the preceding April Session.

It was moved, seconded and adopted, that the explanation of the Deputy of Milford Division be considered satisfactory.

In regard to the difficulty existing with Young Branch Division, No. 313, after verbal explanation from the Grand Scribe, it was—

"Resolved,—To defer the final consideration of the subject till the January Session, and that in the meantime the Grand Scribe endeavour to procure the documents previously asked for."

The Grand Treasurer presented his accounts, including the statement of invested funds.

The financial statement of the Grand Scribe was taken from the table; and the report of the Standing Committee of Finance and Audit, was read and adopted.

The statements of the Grand Scribe and Grand Treasurer were ordered to be printed. [See the pages immediately following the closing of Session for the report of the F. & A. Committee, and for the full Financial Statement.]

It was moved, seconded and passed, that the sum of \$21.00 be voted to procure Temperance Tracts.

Move 1 by P. G. W. P., Rev. R. A. Temple, seconded by Grand Scribe, and—

"Resolved,—That this Grand Division most cordially welcome among us the Rev Thos. Gales, not only as a member of our Order, but also as the Secretary of the Dominion Alliance, an organization which claims our most cordial sympathy and co-operation, aiming as it does at the ultimate adoption of the principles of Prohibition by the Parliament and people of this Dominion."

P. G. W. P., T. M. King, was elected Corresponding Member for this Grand Division, of the Dominion Alliance.

Adjourned at 5.30 to meet to-morrow morning.

J. Parsons, G. S.

WEDNESDAY EVENING-THE SOIREE.

The afternoon Session had been held in the S. of T. Reading Room, and the Committees of ladies and gentlemen having the matter in charge, were busy making very pleasant changes No. 4. (109)

in the appearance of the Division Room. Three long tables ran the length of the hall, and several short tables were ranged across the end; all were very tastefully decorated and loaded with choice viands to gratify the eye and the palate.

WILLIAM M. BROWN, P. G. W. P., Presided.

The Country Members had received complimentary tickets, and a limited number of tickets had been sold. So despite the very stormy evening the seats were all filled—some 250 persons participating in the festival.

The addresses, music and readings after the repast were brief, varied and choice, forming a pleasing accompaniment to the first part of the entertainment.

The chief speakers were :-

Chairman Brown; P. G. W. P's., King, Creelman, Longley, Taylor, Hutchings, Heustis, Temple, P. G. W. A. Murray, and our Guest, P. G. W. P. Rev. T. Gales.

At 10.45 the members and guests separated.

THURSDAY MORNING-FOURTH SITTING.

Grand Division opened at 10 a. m.

Roll of officers called, and vacancies filled as follows:

Minutes of last Sitting read and approved.

Communications were read from-

- 1. John Scott, Charlottetown. Ordered to be answered and placed on file.
- 2. J. Parker Smith, Deputy of Avon No. 12, regretting absence from Grand Division. Ordered to be placed on file.

The Grand Scribo presented his report which was referred to the Committee on the State of the Order:—

GRAND SCRIBE'S REPORT.

Grand Worthy Patriarch and Members,-

In the world's conflict against Intemperance this twenty-ninth annual gathering finds us assembled under more advantageous circumstances than ever before. Our representatives at this Session form a goodly company; our Subordinate Divisions both in number, membership, and effective work, hold the foremost place in this Province; the Treasury is well supplied, and no debts are pressing upon us; our relations with the two Grand Lodges of Templars and the various Church organizations are most friendly; and our connection with the Dominion Prohibitory Alliance binds us firmly with our co-workers throughout this great country. We can realize to a greater degree now that "our field is the world;" may we all prove faithful laborers and worthy of these greater responsibilities.

During the year 27 new Divisions have been constituted, with 757 charter members, and eleven or twelve dead or dormant Divisions have been resuscitated with about 260 members; all are now doing good work in their various districts; but on the other hand some 18 or 19 divisions have become inactive, or have failed entirely to report during the year. But our aggregate membership is augmented as is shown by the larger amounts paid into the Grand Division Treasury for Per Cap. Tax and supplies of stock. The year's receipts are as follows:

	General.	Agency.	Total.
First Quarter	\$575.95	\$209.41	\$785.36
Second "	549.48	177.65	727.13
Third "	488.37	183.52	671.89
Fourth "	481.71	174.98	656.69
Totals for 1876	\$2095.51	\$745.56	2841.07
m . 1 0		^	2.02.00
Totals for 1875	\$1782.60	\$709.08	2491.68
0			
Gain this y, ar	\$312.91	\$36.48	349.39

Of the \$2095.51 received on General Account, \$191.12 were received for Stock, the rest came in as Tax:—\$144.69 were received for Stock during 1875. Permit me to suggest that each Division should be well supplied with Stock (such as blank books and forms for the various officers, seals, &c.,) so that all the business could be well performed, and the varied offices made more effective as educative positions for the members. A list of the stock kept on hand by the Grand Division with the price, is printed on the covers of the Journals. Samples of several forms were sent to the deputies during the year.

It is most gratifying that the Grand Treasurer is able to report over \$650 cash in hand on general account. All this and as much more will be required the ensuing year to successfully conduct the aggressive work of this old Order. And in addition, the Agency must be sustained. The funds of this last named department are exhausted. As in past years the Divisions responded to the eall for help, it is hoped

they will now in public meetings or by private subscriptions during the next two months raise contributions for the Agency Committee.

But for the exertions of our Agents during the year, we would not have half a dozen new Divisions formed, and not more than one or two resuscitated.

In accordance with your instructions a year ago, the pass-words have been withheld each quarter from those Divisions which were found to be two or more quarters in arrears for tax. This has been the means of making some societies more prompt; others seem to have gently settled back and died, as nothing has been heard from them. In some instances, Divisions quietly cease working and a quorum cannot be secured to close up the affairs in a legal way; in others the faithful few retain the charter, ritual and stock, hoping for better days, and thus years may elapse before any opportunity will be improved to have the Division resuscitated. How should such a Division be noted on the records and in the statistics? Should there not be some time fixed—say one year—after which if no reports shall be received, the charter shall be declared forfeited, or the Division considered as suspended?

The Grand officers do not feel inclined of their own accord to take action in such cases, and this is one reason why a list of Divisions dead or inactive is not reported to-day. Give us some rule and it will be followed in preparing the Statistics for the Journal of this Session.

The various matters of business ordered by you during the year have been performed as faithfully as circumstances would permit.

The improvements in the License Laws suggested in my report a year ago were enacted by the Legislature last winter, with one important exception—the exempting of the City of Halifax from the Laws that were given to the rest of the Province. This was done by the Rum influence in the Legislative Council: by men who do not have to go to the people to secure their election to Parliament, or you may rest assured they would not have dared to exempt the very place where the most stringent laws are required. It was done by the votes of men who made their money largely by dealing in intoxicating liquors, and who of all others should endeavour to remove some of the evils which they helped spread over Halifax.

The principal Legislation required for this winter seems to be the repealing of that Clause in the law which exempts the City of Halifax. Your Committee on Law improvement will as usual render substantial

aid to the Legislature.

In the Dominion House of Commons the great want seems to be, a man brave enough to move for Prohibition, and take a test vote so that every constituency in the Country can know just where its Representative stands. Sir Wilfred Lawson has each year tested the members in the British House of Commons on the Permission Bill; and though defeated by immense majorities he has accomplished splendid results for the Alliance all through Britain by this method of having the members to stand up and be counted. We ought to know this winter by a test vote just where our Dominion Legislators stand on this important question.

Three years ago in the report of the G. W. P., four important amendments to our Laws were suggested:—

(1.) The Destruction Clause.

(2.) The Civil Damage Clause.

(3.)Prohibition for Coal and other Mines as well as for the Gold Mining Districts.

For Halifax City-the general Law of the Province to be (4.) applied.

It affords me great satisfaction to report the whole four as having been duly enacted and placed upon our Statute Book, as the Law of the Land. The great work now before us is, to enforce the Law. Wherever it is vigorously enforced it amounts to Prohibition-Ignorance, Selfishness and Cowardice are the three chief causes of failure and delay in enforcing the Law; and these three enemies are found to a great degree in the ranks of the Temperance army—yes, even in our own Divisions of the Sons. The first of these "ignorance" can be largely removed by diffusing information, especially respecting our Law; the other two we must endure, in part at least, till the Band

of Hope boys and girls grow up to be men and women.

The excellent lecture on Prohibition by Dr. Burns should be placed in every home in Nova Scotia. If each Division would supply its own neighborhood this would be speedily and thoroughly done. Another potent educator is the Alliance Journal; but strange to say upwards of one third of the Divisions do not take this paper. Those that do take it are, generally speaking, the most forward, progressive societies we have. It is not known how many of the representatives present take the paper. As the Grand Lodges of Templars have retired from the partnership and the whole responsibility of this paper is now resting upon this Grand Body, it is essential that the most careful thought be given to the subject. Would it not be well for the G. D. to order a copy to be sent to every Division in the jurisdiction, that these backward ones may be thereby roused to diligence, and temperance cheer and information be placed within reach of all our members?

Death has been busy in our ranks and among our friends during the year. Every member present has been called upon to part with dear

friends.

Sister Smith, wife of our aged brother J. P. Smith, Deputy of Avon Division, has passed from earth since our last annual gathering. We miss them now from the seats they filled in this Hall during so many

vears.

Thomas Wesley one of the old W. P's. of Chebucto, passed this life a few weeks ago. Perhaps brethren know of some other departed members of this Grand Division. Would it not be well to order a memorial page to be prepared for inscribing the names of our members who have obeyed the call of our Great Patriarch above and have gone up higher?

Submitted in L. P. & F.,

J. PARSONS, Grand Scribe.

Halifax, Nov. 7th, 1876.

Reps. C. E. DeWolfe, Special Deputy, and Agent and Lecturer of the Grand Division, read the report of his Lecturing tours

through the various counties during the summer and autumn. It was referred to the Agency Committee. [See Appendix.]

The ceremony of Installation of officers was next proceeded with.

Most Worthy Charlain, Rev. G. O. Heustis, presided as
Deputy Most Worthy Patriarch, and Past Grand Conductor, J. E.
Butler acted, as Most Worthy Conductor.

The Officers elect were duly installed:

REV. R. ALDER TEMPLE	No.	182	Grand	W. Patrirch.
JAMES A. HALLIDAY	"	381	"	" Associate.
JONATHAN PARSONS, B. A	61	179	44	Scribe.
HENRY A. TAYLOR	"	7	66	Treasurer.
REV JAMES STROTHARD	"	324	66	Chaplain.
ROBERT T. MURRAY	44	9	"	Conductor.
THOMAS HUNTER	"	221	**	Sentinel.

The newly installed Grand Worthy Patriarch then addressed the Grand Division, referring in a felicitous manner to his associates in office, and calling upon the members to go to their homes with greater earnestness than ever in the Temperance work.

Short addresses were made by the other Grand Officers. The Grand Division adjourned at 12.40 o'clock.

J. Parsons, G. S.

THURSDAY AFTERNOON-FIFTH SITTING.

Grand Division opened at 2 p. m.

Roll of officers called:

Present .- G. W. P.; G. S.; G. Conductor.

Vacancies filled as follows:

G. W. A	R. S. Blois.
G. Treasurer	
G. Chaplain	Rev. G. O. Heustis.
Sentinel	Isaiah W. Wilson.
PGWP	Thomas Hutchings.

After the opening ceremonies the G. W.A., G. Treasurer, Grand Chaplain, and Grand Sentinel entered and took their seats.

Minutes of the previous Sitting were read and approved.

P. G. W. P., King entered and assumed the duties of his office. The Grand Scribe read the report of the AGENCY COMMITTEE, and a motion to adopt was carried after being spoken to by G. W. A., Halliday, G. Conductor Murray, P. G. W. P. Brown, Grand Scribe Parsons, Grand Chaplain Strothard, Deputy Nowlan, Reps. Bissett, of No. 9, Fraser, of 92, Foster, of 9, and Corning, of No. 4:

REPORT OF THE AGENCY COMMITTEE.

Grand Worthy Patriarch,-

At the close of the term of their appointment your Committee are more confirmed in their belief as to the necessity and value of Agency Work. They have to express regret that the circumstances of the country have not induced contributions to the Fund to such extent as would justify continuance of employment to our two respected Agents and Lecturers. There cannot now be a doubt in the mind of any, as to the importance of such labours for the promotion of our Cause. Continual action is found necessary; for those who would make gain regardless of consequences, are ever alert to find opportunities to draw money from the pockets of the unwary, and minister to corrupt appetite; even though

they know they are leading many to destruction.

Your Committee would appeal to members of the Grand Division for testimony confirmatory of their opinion as to the value of the work performed during the last twelve months. Nova Scotia proper has been visited in most parts by your respected Agents; and their labours have been acceptable. Brother Hutchings in Kings, Annapolis, Digby, Yarmouth and Western Shore Counties, also in East and West Halifax, Guysboro, Antigonishe, Cumberland and Colchester, has done good work; and Brother C. Edgar De Wolfe has in Hants, Colchester, Pictou, Antigonishe and Guysboro made himself useful, as will be seen by statement tabulated below. The labours of our Grand Scribe undertaken at his own charges from time to time have greatly helped the Order. Twenty-seven Divisions have been formed during the year with seven hundred and fifty-seven Charter members; and your Committee are pleased in knowing that the prosperous condition of our Order at this time is the result of a desire for "the good of all mankind," showing itself in expenditure of money and effort in Agency work. Committee would urge organized and continuous effort in aid of the Agency Fund; small sums regularly and frequently contributed throughout this jurisdiction would afford sufficient means to keep two Agents continuously in the field. Our work must progress if zealously followed; and no more efficient project for promotion of the welfare of our country can be joined in by all, irrespective of creed or origin, than that of checking and annihilating the traffic in strong drink.

The	sum	in	hand	at t	he c	amos	nenc	emen	t of	the	year	of	work	
	was.	•••	• • • •	••••	•••	• • • •	• • • •			•••	• •	• • •	• • • • •	\$58.00

No. 4. (115)

Receipts from various sources
Total\$853.56
Expenditure

A printing bill of four dollars yet remains unpaid. This will leave the sum of twenty-nine cents in the Funds. Your Committee regret that they cannot leave much money in hand for the incoming committee; but it was thought more desirable to have a successful record to present at this Session.

The Summary of Work done by the Agents of the Grand Division during the year ended 31st October, 1876, in the Counties of Hants, Halifax, Colchester, Pictou, Lunenburg, Queens, Shelburne, Yarmouth, Digby, Annapolis, Kings, Inverness, Cumberland, Guysborough and Antigonish:

Public Meetings held (week evenings)	250
Attendance	23683
Sabbath Meetings held	20
Attendance	2185
Public Schools visited	1.12
Scholars present.	
Sabbath Schools visited	10
Calcalana anagant	994
Scholars present	400
" Attendance	
New Divisions organized	17
Charter members	
Total Divisions organized during the year	27
Total Charter members	757
Divisions visited officially	
Divisions re-organized	8
Sections of Cadets organized	4
Sections of Cadets organized	
Bands of Hope organized	6
Members in do	170
Pages of Temperance Tracts distributed	19600
Miles travelled	3637
Collections, Subscriptions & Donations to Agency F	
Confections, Subscriptions & Donations to 11gency 1	-

Submitted in the Bonds of L. P. & F.,

WM. M. Brown, Chairman.

Halifax, November 6th, 1876.

The following report was presented by the Chairman, P. G. W. A., John Heenan, and adopted:—

Vol. IX.

GRAND DIVISION ROOM, Temperance Hall, Halifax, N. S., 9th Nov. 1876.

The Special Committee to whom was referred the Communication from Avon Division No. 12, asking the Grand Division to allow members of that Division under 18 years of age to vote in the Division.

Beg leave to report as follows :-

Your Committee are of opinion that in consideration of the previous and repeated action of the Grand Division on this subject, they deem it inexpedient to recommend the granting of said request.

Submitted in L. P. & F.,

JOHN HEENAN, HENRY A. TAYLOR, WM. MURRAY.

P. G. W. P., Hutchings, Chairman, presented the report for the year of the Standing Committee on Juvenile Organizations which was adopted as follows:-

HALIFAX, N. S., Nov. 9th, 1876.

The Standing Committee on Juvenile Organizations would take this opportunity of presenting their Annual Report, showing the present state and condition of the Bands of Hope and Sections of Cadets in this jurisdiction.

During the past quarter your Committee issued a Circular, with a view to have in their possession such facts as would enable them to present a complete Report of the present state of these Organizations, especially the Bands of Hope.

A copy of this Circular was sent to every Divisional Deputy in the Province. We have only received replies from (40) forty, with a diversity of opinion in regard to the answers given, that makes it difficult to present a suitable report to this Grand Division. O when will the time come when Temperance men will find it to be their highest interest to look after the children of our land, by instilling into their minds principles that will last as long as life?

By these Circulars we find that Bands of Hope have been formed in

the following places, viz.:

Sydney, C. B. County. Latour, Shelburne County. Sambro, Halifax Tatamagouche, Colchester County. ** Windsor, Hants Westport, Digby Pictou, Pictou 33 Baccaro, Shelburne South Rawdon, Hants " East Port Medway, Queens "

And your Committee regret to report that they cannot be carried on with any degree of success, as the replies to the questions indicate.

We have also ascertained that we will not be able to organize Bands of Hope, in Arcadia in Yarmouth County, East River, St. Mary's, Pictou County, Lower Stewiacke, Colchester, Greenwich, Kings, Gaspereaux, Kings, Aylesford, Kings, Centreville, Kings, Gay's River, Halifax, Sommerville, Hants, Garden of Eden, Pictou, Wine Harbor, Guysboro.

It is with pleasure that your Committee have to report the following

places favorable to the introduction of Bands of Hope, viz.:

Bridgetown, Annapolis County.
Cape Negro, Shelburne
Upper South River, Antigonish
Guysboro, Intervale, Guysboro
Little Harbor, Shelburne
Berwick, Kings
Sambro, Halifax
Latour, Shelburne
Barrington do
Sydney, C. B.

County.

We would recommend that the Grand Scribe be instructed to communicate with suitable parties in these places, to take the necessary steps to have a Band of Hope organized with as little delay as

possible.

Your Committee find the same difficulty existing as in the past, the want of proper parties to take charge of the boys and girls in many localities. If any scheme could be devised to create greater interest in connection with this important department of our work, or if this subject were referred to a Special Committee, to suggest some

change that would be of benefit, it would be well.

In reference to the order of Cadets, I am happy to report that (7) seven Sections have been organized during the past year, some of them however, to sad say, are not very active: the difficulty in working this order ist hat Divisions admit members at 14 years of age. We look forward however with a great degree of interest to the action of the National Division in regard to this very important organizations with a hope that some of the difficulties may be taken out of the way, We ask for this interesting organization, (calculated as it is, to do much good) the sympathy and support of every member of this Grand Division. The boys of to day will be required to fill our places by and bye, and as we may show them an example worthy of their imitation, let us give our influence in favor of the right in every possible way.

In conclusion your Committee would desire to express to all who are laboring in this important field of Missionary toil, (and they believe they are but expressing the sentiments of this Grand Division) that their efforts in the past have been very highly appreciated, and trust that they may be continued by all consistant temperance men until our purposes are accomplished in the removal of the curse

of intemperance from our land.

THOMAS HUTCHINGS, JOHN GRIERSON, R. J. WILSON, Organizations.

ċ	
1876.	
ř	
ţ	
ä	
:	
Ž	
ē	
5	
Z	
ñ	
11	
ž	
ž	
100	
7	
15	
HOPE for Year ending Novembe	
Ž	
ō	
Ξ	
-	
O	
Ċ	
7	
×.	
7.	
6	
V.	
K	
references	
التسفا	
É	

Name.	Location.	Admirted.	Struck off.	Total Membership.	Cash on hand & invested.	Superintendents.
P	6.0	,				
:	Halliax	156	212	303	200.00	J. G. Wetmore.
Triberty	Tiopewell, L'Ictou	}	ļ	35	1.00	II. II. McIntosh.
Mayfiower	Grand Joggins, Digby	10	1	20		Deidamia Thomas.
Sterling	Springville, Pictou	23	જ	45		Joseph Grant.
Leart	Bridgewater, Lunenburgh	ၹ	1	7.0	:	W. J. Gates.
	Unity Noel, Hants	સ	_	51		A. C. O'Brien.
Star of the East	Antigonish, Antigonish	જ	87	99	8.36	W. G. Patterson.
Rosetto	Greenfield, Queens	i	1	79	77	C. C. Freeman.
Bride of Home	Smith's Cove, Digby	၅	1	50	1.60	J. W. McGregor.
Golden Star	Digby, do	46	01	8	:	G. S. Parker.
Dickie	Dickie(Sheet Harbor, Halifax	₹.	9	88	2.00	John P. Hogan.
Golden Rule	Windsor, Hants	}	1	: }	44.06	
	Musqt. Harbor, Halifix	25	1	25	2.75	Minnie Archibald.
Olive Branch	Yarmouth, Yarmouth	1	1	157	6.87	Rev. A. McGregor.
Life Boat	Hubbard's Cove, Halifax	7	١	57	3.50	John Gibbon.
Peerless	Churchville, Picton	37	I	37	200	J. W. Forbes
	Brooklyn, Hants.	1-	11	35	71.1	W. J. MacDonald
		15	6	14	60.6	Wire Brother
May	New Tucket Dichy	2	1	2	1001	T O Moralus
Signal Light	Comming Cine			1 8	:/ :	o. d. mowiam.
•	Dan Maries Maries	1	1	20	::	
	rort meaway, Queens	i	l	20	5.50	N. T. Baker.
:	Mid. Musqodt, Malifax	1	ı	32	:	Walter McCurdy.
	Manchester, Guysboro	1	1	48	08	W. Cameron.
•	Granville Ferry, Annapolis	l	1	43	5.00	G. B. McGill.
Early Dawn	Musqdbt. Harbor, Halifux	116	22	53	2.75	Minnic Archital 1.
Mainmast	Mainmast River John, Pictou	ぜ	0	73	0.96	Jas. A. Forbes.
		344	245	1580	\$602.20	
	•			Submitted i	Submitted in L. P. & F.	

Submitted in L. P. & E., For Committee,

tee, Sohn Green, R. J. Wilson,

FOT COMM

The Committee on the Official Organ presented through the Chairman, P. G. W. P., Brown, the following report. which after the accounts, statements and estimates had been presented, was adopted-with the understanding that the matter would come up for more particular action during the discussion of the Report of the Committee on the State of the Order.

REPORT OF ALLIANCE JOURNAL COMMITTEE.

Your Committee have to report that the Grand Division is left alone to bear the burden connected with the ALLIANCE JOURNAL; the two Orders which took part in the ownership had to retire, owing to inability to bear the strain it brought on their funds. These bodies, having need for such publication, will probably require portion of its pages, and will pay towards its support. One body is now considering

Your Committee seeing the interests of our Order require such a publication weekly, and knowing that from various causes the paper has had limited circulation, call upon the Grand Division to give the subject due consideration; and either to devise some plan for its wider circulation, or provide means whereby a heavy loss may be met. The paper is a recognized power in town and country, and the Sons of TEMPERANCE cannot afford to dispense with its aid. Your Committee refrain from lengthy expression; the necessity for continuance of the JOURNAL is obvious; and there should be a very much larger circulation than has yet been found.

Your Committee respectfully submit particulars of account.

On behalf of the Committee,

WM. M. BROWN. Chairman.

Halifax, Nov. 5th, 1876.

The Report on the State of the Order was read by the Chairman, P. G. W. P., Longley, and on motion it was determined to consider the same by sections.

Sections (1) (2) and (3) were adopted seriatim.

Section (4) was spoken to by Reps. Wm. M. Brown, Halliday, Heustis, Longley, W. Murray; and then business was suspended to receive the deputation from the Grand Lodge, I. O. G. T.

The Grand Conductor introduced Messrs. J. J. Stewart, and J. T. Bulmer, members and representatives of the Grand Lodge. An address of welcome was presented by the Grand Worthy Patriarch, which was responded to by the two visitors.

Rep. I. W. Wilson and Rev. T. Gale, made short appropriate addresses.

Vol. IX.

At 5.15 o'clock, Rosebud Band of Hope to the number of 150 members, clothed in Regalia, and in splendid order, entered the Division Room to pay a fraternal visit to this Grand Body. After an appropriate soug of welcome the Band was introduced by Superintendent J. G. Wetmore, Esquire, in a neat speech.

A fine welcome address to the girls and boys was made by the G. W. P.

The opening, initiatory and closing ceremonies of the Band were admirably performed, to the delight of the members and visitors of the Grand Division.

Several recitations were given by members of the Band, interspersed with short addresses and enlivened by music.

A number of members of G. Division applied and were admitted to be Honorary members of the Band.

The Band retired at 6.30 and immediately after the Grand Division adjourned.

J. Darvons, G. S.

THURSDAY EVENING-SIXTH SITTING.

Grand Division resumed business at 8 o'clock.
The roll of officers was called, and absentees noted.
Vacancies filled by G. W. P. appointing—

The Grand Chaplain requested permission to retire. Granted; Rev. G. O. Heustis was appointed to perform the duties of this office.

Minutes of preceding meeting were read and declared correct. After the initiation of candidates the report of the Committee on the State of the Order was taken from the table and its consideration resumed. Spoken to by Grand Scribe, G. W. A., and Grand Conductor.

Business was suspended for half an hour to receive a visit from No. 4. (121)

the Grand Section of Cadets, and members of Acadia and St. George's Subordinate Sections.

The Grand Conductor introduced fifty-six members of the Sections.

The following address was presented by Grand Secretary, Sterling:-

HALIFAX, N. S.,

November 9th, 1876.

To the Grand Worthy Patriarch, Officers and Members of the Grand Division S. of T., of the Province of Nova Scotia in Annual Session assembled:—

GREETING:-

We the undersigned, representing the Grand and Subordinate Sections of the Order of Cadets of Temperance in this Province, desire to tender to you our hearty congratulations on the marked progress which your Order has made since the last Annual Session. It has always been the earnest wish of the members of our Order to see the "Sons" flourishing, increasing, and extending their dominion as

has been the case during the past year.

It is our desire to impress upon the minds of each and every member of the Grand Division, the advantages to be obtained by the establishing in every town of this Province where a Division exists, a section of the Order of Cadets. From statistics carefully compiled it has been estimated that seven-eighths of those who joined the Cadets when young have a terwards joined the Sons of Temperance, who but for the interest manifested in them by your Order would never have joined any temperance organization; and more earnest, hard-working members are seldom found. In view of this fact therefore, we would urge on the members of this Grand Division not only the advisability of, but the absolute necessity for, the formation of Sections of Cadets, wherever there is any possibility of their existing and working for the advancement of the glorious principles of Temperance.

While shewing the advantages to be reaped by the "Sons" in extending the Order of "Cadets," we must not lose sight of the incalentable good done to the youth of this fair land by our Order. Hundreds who would otherwise have become drunkards and in whose paths lay snares, ready to entrap their wandering feet, have been admitted into the Sections, and instead of the inebriates which they would possibly have become, they have imbibed the glorious truths of total abstinence, and are ready to stand up in the thickest of the fight against the demondrink, which is annually driving thousands and hundreds of thousands of human beings to seek asylums and poor houses, and who live in a

state of degredation fearful to contemplate.

There are at present eight sections in this Province and two in the neighbouring province of P. E. Island, with a membership of over five hundred, all working under Charters granted by our Grand Section, and we hope the day is not far distant when a section of Cadets will be found in every town of this Dominion.

We would therefore ask the members of your Grand Division to use their influence in the various towns of Nova Scotia for the formation

Vol. IX.

of sections, and we would guarantee that their labours will not be in vain. We must all work for temperance, and while earnest efficient and hard working members of the "Sons" are ready to labour for the advancement of our principles we must not forget the old proverb. "Bring up a child in the way he should go and when he is old he will not depart from it."

Wishing you continued prosperity, and thanking you for your kind

consideration and interest manifested in our Order,*

We subscribe ourselves

In the bonds of Truth, Virtue, and Temperance.

BENJ. W. R. TAYLER, W. A., CHARLES S. LANE, P. W. A., In behalf of Acadia Sec., No. 2.

JNO. E. HILLS, P. W. A., In behalf of St. George's Sec., No. 6.

W. CHARLES STERLING, Grand Sec'y., on behalf of the Grand Section.

The Grand Worthy Patriarch replied briefly as follows :-

Brothers,—Representatives of the Grand and Subordinate Sections of the Cadets of Temperance of Nova Scotia, in behalf of the G. D. of Nova Scotia I thank you for your address and brief welcome.

The G. D. has always taken the deepest interest in the progress and prosperity of the order of Cadets, both as an invaluable school for the education of the youth in the principles of Temperance, and also as a Nursery to which this order looks for its future supplies of trained workers.

The G. D. claims most fully to share in the universal interest which at present is being taken in the moral improvement of the young. If the life of the man exhibits the maturity and development of the character formed in youth, then it is impossible to over estimate the importance of an early implantation in the minds of young men of these sound principles of self government, which, by the blessing of God will be their best safeguard against temptation and their pass-port to an honorable and useful career in the future.

We are not ignorant of the advantage which will accrue to our Order from the introduction into its ranks from time to time of young men trained to temperance habits and temperance work in the Order of Cadets; nor, if I accurately interpret the sentiments of this G. D., shall we suffer any relaxation of effort to promote the extension of an order destined so powerfully to contribute to the stability and permanence of our own; moreover, I confess to a feeling of honorable pride in expressing my conviction that into the hands of such young men as have been chosen to represent your Order here to-day, the future interests of the S. of T., in this Province may be safely committed.

Again I thank you in behalf of the G. D., for your address, and in the name of my brethren, assure you of the continued sympathy and co-operation of our Order, and pray that the Great Patriarch above

^{*} This address was prepared by B. W. R. Tayler, member of Acadia Section.

may enable you to mantain before the world, a noble and manly adherence to the great principles you have so early espoused.

G. W. Patron Hutchings made a few remarks, and the visitors retired.

Grand Division resumed business.

The fourth section was adopted.

The fifth on motion of P. G. W. P., Longley, was expunged.

The sixth, seventh and eighth were adopted nem. con. after discussion.

The ninth was adopted on division.

The tenth, eleventh and twelfth were adopted seriatim; and the report was adopted in whole as amended.

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE UPON THE STATE OF THE ORDER.

Worthy Brothers:-

(1). From the reports of the Chief Officers and from other sources we are led to believe that very gratifying progress has been made by our Order during the official year just ended. The announcement that twenty-seven new Divisions with 757 charter members have been added to our roll during the year, is in itself significant of progress; and our apparently sound financial condition is not less re-assuring. The gratifying condition of our finances is due in some measure, we imagine to the indefatigable efforts of our worthy Grand Scribe under the judicious action taken by this G. D. at its last Annual Session upon the subject of arrears of dues of Subordinate Divisions, and the rights and privileges of the same in connection therewith.

(2). To the Grand Division Agency may also be imputed no small measure of our success, in various ways. Through this instrumentality, mainly, has our membership been enlarged and general activity and zeal promoted. We therefore recommend \$100 appropriation towards

the Agency.

(3). The able, fearless advocacy of our cause, and the dissemination of sound and useful information through the columns of the "Alliance Journal" have also contributed much to the promotion of the common cause. Perhaps there is no subject at the present time more deserving of careful consideration by this hody than that of the proper support

of this paper.

(4). From the papers submitted to us, bearing npon this subject, we deem the present position and future prospects of that organ somewhat unpromising. We have learned with sorrow and surprise that there are only 586 names on its subscription list, when there should be three times that number, at least, and that the receipts from the paper fall far short of the expenditure connected therewith. According to the most favourable exhibit of accounts, there seems to be a deficiency of \$165.43 for the last quarter, and an estimated deficiency for the current year of \$1000. The paper when started was understood to be the joint

(124) Yol. IX.

enterprise of three Temperance Orders, but now the entire responsibility relating to its support seems to have fallen upon our own Order. Fuller information than we can give will doubtless be furnished upon this subject by the Editor of the paper and others conversant with its history and management; but it seems to us a little surprising that sister organizations represented to be so rapidly increasing in numbers and usefulness should seemingly shrink from discharging their share of pecuniary burden, and throw upon others assumedly not more able than themselves, a weight of pecuniary obligation which they have no right to meet.

Some means should, however, be found to support the paper. The failure of the paper means disaster to us, and a backward movement of

the cause throughout the jurisdiction.

The increase of the subscription list seems at once the most natural and reliable means of prepetuating the life and extending the influence of the paper, and as a first step we desire that the G. D. assume the entire control of the paper and take measures to sustain it.

(6). The committee are glad to find that the public sentiment is crystalizing upon the subject of Prohibition. The presence among us, and the utterances of the Secretary and Agent of the Dominion Temperance Alliance, Rev. Thomas Gales, are calculated to afford encouragement in connection with this subject. We believe it to be the intention of the "Alliance" to persistently agitate for "Prohibition" until the law is obtained. It is not too much to say in this connection, that the mode of action adopted by the "Alliance," for the accomplishment of this end, is better defined than any heretofore outlined, and consequently furnishes hope for more favourable results.

(7). The Committee feel, however, that something more is required in the way of moulding the public sentiment upon this vital question, and carrying the agitation to a speedy and successful issue, than the means as yet employed. Public meetings should be held throughout the Dominion, where a thorough discussion of the great principles and issues involved should be had, thus generating an irresistible public sentiment in favour of the suppression of the traffic and arousing

enthusiasm in every awakened generous mind.

(8). Too much importance cannot well be attached to Juvenile Temperance Organizations, such as Cadets of Temperance, Bands of Hope, &c., &c., as these, if not really a part of the great Temperance Army, are, at least, the sources from whence are drawn the best recruits. We are glad to find that these organizations are increasing in numbers and usefulness.

(9). Referring to the subject of dormant Divisions, we are of the opinion that any Division failing to report to the G. D. for a period of

one year, shall be deemed suspended.

(10). Some further amendments to the License Law have been suggested to some of the members of the Committee both by these belonging to and those outside the order, but while these may be desirable, we think but little could be done to advantage in that way just at present. It is however, matter for regret that the City of Halifax is deprived of the benefit of some of the best features of the License Law, through the refusal last winter of the Upper Branch of the Legislature to sanction some important clauses sent up to them from

No. 4.

the Assembly. Better results will probably follow similar efforts this

winter. We might try.
(11). When will the Church awake to a true apprehension of her duty regarding the manufacture, selling, and using for beveage

purposes of intoxicating liquors? God speed the day.

(12). In conclusion, we think it would not be at all inappropriate for this G. D. to give some more definite expression than any yet given, as to the course to be adopted to procure Prohibition, failing success in our contemplated application to the present Dominion Parliament.

A. Longley.

Chairman.

The Grand Worthy Patriarch retired and G. W. A. Halliday, took the Chair.

Rep. Isaiah W. Wilson was appointed W. A. pro. tem.

After some discussion the Grand Division went into committee of the whole with P. W. P., James P. Nowlan in the chair.

Discussions ensued on the ALLIANCE JOURNAL; explanations were given; ways and means were deliberated; and a motion made and passed:

Resolved, That the Committee on the Alliance Journal be recommended to reduce the price to one dollar per annum.

The Committee rose and Grand Division resumed.

The Grand Scribe as Secretary of the Committee reported aforesaid action to Grand Division, and by vote the Report was adopted.

The Standing Committee to have full charge of the ALLIANCE JOURNAL for the ensuing year, was nominated and appointed as follows:

William M. Brown, Robert H. Wetmore, James A. Halliday, Robert L. Schwartz, Robert G. Smith, Robert T. Murray, X. Z. Chipman.

On motion of P. G. W. P., Hutchings, a committee consisting of P. G. W. P's., King and Wetmore, was appointed to draft a resolution to be submitted to the public meeting on Friday evening.

Grand Division proceeded to the election of representatives to the National Division.

The following were proposed, balloted for and duly elected:

P. G. W. P's.	P. G. W. A's.	
William Burrill No. 4	Rev. John Cameron	92
Rev. John McMurray 324	John Heenan	7
Wm. M. Brown 96	Stephen Selden	S

Vol. IX. (126)

P. G. W. P's.		P. G. W. A's.	
Rev. Geo. Christie	2	Donald Johnston	27
Avard Longley	376	William Murray	9
Rev. I. J. Skinner	32	G. G. Gray	26
Henry A. Taylor	7	Edward Jost	7
Thomas M. King	212	William Williams	9
Rev. R. Alder Temple	202	Robert Boak, Sr	26
David Marshall	17	Robert S. McCurdy	17
Hon. S. Creelman	244	William Bryden	179
C. C. Hamilton, M. D	322	William C. Bill	405
Rev. Geo. O. Heustis	410	R. S. Blois	124
Jonathan Parsons	179	Past Grand Scribe)	7
Thomas Hutchings	7	Patrick Monaghan,	•
Robert II. Wetmore	7	G.W.A., J. A. Halliday	3\$1

P. G. W. P's., Rev. J. M. Cramp of 112, and W. E. McRobert, M. D., of 41, were elected on condition that their Credentials be in the possession of the Grand Scribe previous to the cusuing Quarterly Session.

Rep. J. M. Chase moved, seconded by the Grand Scribe-

"That a Committee be appointed to take into consideration the advisability of the appointment of a Provincial Agent to receive information from the various Sections of the Province respecting violations of the License Law, and to prosecute for the same under the Law, and that said Committee be instructed to report at next Annual Session."

It was referred to the Standing Committee on Legislative action. Moved, seconded, and passed—

"That Six Hundred Copies of the Journals of the Proceedings of this Session, be printed and distributed in the usual manner."

It was also-

Rosolved, That the printing of the Journals of the Quarterly Sessions in pamphlet form be dispensed with during this year, and that detailed statements of all business, reports, and votes be published in the columns of the ALLIANCE JOURNAL.

This action was taken, subject to any other subsequent decision.

On request it was ordered that the Journals of proceedings of the Grand Section of Cadets be published under cover with G. D. Journals.

The thanks of the Grand Division were voted to the Railway authorities and to Messrs. Lindsay's Stage Line, (eastward from New Glasgow) for reduction of fares to representatives.

No. 4.

It was -

Resolved, That the expenses of the Grand Worthy Patriarch (or G. W. A., in the absence of G. W. P.) and Grand Scribe only, be paid in attending the Sessions during the year.

The salary of the Grand Scribe for the ensuing year was fixed at \$300.

Resolved, That the sum of \$3.00 be handed to the Janitor of Hall, for extra services.

On behalf of the Country members the Grand Division voted "Thanks to the City Divisions that had provided the Soirce on Wednesday evening."

A Committee on Halls, to provide suitable accommodation for the meetings of Grand Division during the year was appointed:—

Other Standing Committees were appointed as follows:

- Agency—William M. Brown, John Grierson, John G. Wetmore, Robert J. Wilson, John M. Chase.
- Appeals—John Heenan, William Murray, Isaiah W. Wilson, John Mosher, Peter A. McGregor.
- Audit and Finance-John E. Butler, William Foster, Thomas Brown.
- Charters and New Divisions—Grand Scribe Parsons, Thomas Conran, John Shean.
- Constitution and Bye-Laws-John Heenan, William Murray, Wm Williams.
- Credentials-H. D. Holloway, R. L. Schwartz, R. J. Smith.
- Juvenile Organizations—Thomas Hutchings, Robert J. Wilson, John Shean, John G. Wetmore, W. J. Gates, William Aymar, John Grierson, Bowman Corning.
- Legislative Action—P. G. W. P's., Wetmore, Hon. S. Creelman, and Avard Longley; and P. G. W. A., Edward Jost, and William C. Silver.
- Printing—II. D. Holloway, J. M. Chase, Grand Cond. Murray.
- Representatives of Grand Division in the Provincial Grand Section Gadets of Temperance—John Shean, John Heenan, P. G. W. A., Thomas Holder.

(128) Vol. IX.

Rev. Jacob Whitman of No. 264, was appointed G. Chaplain pro. tem.

Rep. Isaiah W. Wilson moved that the Annual Session of 1877 be held during the second week in November.

After some discussion it was voted to refer the matter to the G. W. P., and G. S. for action.

A vote of thanks was tendered to Rep. Robinson Thompson for his services in presiding at the organ during this Session.

As Brother Thompson was present, he received the thanks from the W. P., and replied in a characteristic manner.

A request was made by Rep. Holloway, that the G. Division would remit the amount of account due by the "Rose Bud" Band of Hope.

It was moved and seconded to refer the subject to the Auditing Committee:—moved and seconded in amendment, that the sum now due to the Grand Division by Rose Bud Band of Hope be remitted. The amendment passed.

P. G. W. P. Wetmore, Chairman, presented the bills of expenses connected with the meeting of the Dominion Alliance to-morrow evening, amounting to \$16.25, which were ordered to be paid.

It was moved and seconded that this Session do now close.

The records of this meeting were read over and declared correct.

The motion was put and carried.

This 29th Annual Session then closed in accordance with the ceremony of the Order, at half-past one o'clock Friday morning with thirty-three members present.



J. Parsons, G! I.

REPORT OF FINANCE AND AUDIT COMMITTEE.

Halifax,	N.	S.,	Nov.	7th.	1876.

Your Committee of Audit and Finance, beg to report the Books, Accounts and Vouchers of the G. Scribe and Treasurer correct, for the Quarter ending, Sept. 30th, 1876.

They would recommend the payment of the following bills, viz :-

 1. James Bowes & Sons, printing Quarterly Journals.
 \$37.75

 2. Nova Scotia Printing Co., Credentials, &c.
 4.00

 3. Wm. McNab, Scals and Passwords.
 5.75

They also find an account for Post Cards, Circulars, amounting to \$4.00, which they would recommend be paid by the Agency Committee.

Submitted and signed,

J. E. BUTLER. WM. FOSTER.

P. S.—The Committee of Finance have to report in addition to their previous reports on the accounts of this Grand Division, that they have examined the accounts and vouchers of the Agency Committee and find them correct.

J. E. Butler.

WM. Foster.

GRAND SCRIBE'S FINANCIAL STATEMENT.

Items of Receipts during the quarter ended October 26th, 1876, and audited by the Standing Committee of the Grand Division on Finance and Audit.

PER CAPITA TAX-Back dues :-

Silver Stream Division,	No	. 347 	3.50	
Rose of Douglas "	44	360 on acct	14	
Wolfville "	"	112 "	10.00	\$13.64

Tax-Quarter ended 31st., March, 1876:-

Bethlehem, No.	. 89	1.62	
Crystal Rock	304	90	
Crystal Tide "	372	1.56	4.08

Tax-Quarter ended 30th June, 1876:-

OrientalNo. 16	\$6.96	Princeport	382	2.94
Stewiacke 397	2.46	Dawn of Hope	395	1.14
Tyro 145	5.76	North	99	2.34
Gladstone 303	2.22	Elmsvale	396	2.70
Southern Star 373	2.46	Howard	26	$^{\circ}$ 3.96
Star 49	4.62	Rocklin	129	2.70
South 159	4.00	Cape Breton	27	3.62
Canning 196	4.26	Mariner's Guide	191	3.96

(130) Vol. IX

Green Tree					
	130	2.82	Pleasant Valley	242	1.68
Home	169	2.34	Central Orb	326	2.82
Hopewell Station	341	5.40		371	1.20
			Sunlight		
Milford Haven	264	7.14	Crystal Rock	304	78
Churchville	370	2.22	Cornwallis	322	2.82
Bethlehem	89	1.62	McMurray	274	3.72
Village Dale	400	3.18	Brigade	398	2.16
Sea View	320	5.82	Olive Branch	44	5.34
	892	1.44		383	1.68
Lawrence			LaTour		
Newton	356	3.00	Scotia	388	5.94
Crystal Stream	384	3.36	Melford	375	4.26
St. Croix	379	2.64	Milton	4	5.70
Rose of Donglas	360	1.86	New Era	179	5 80
Central Star	350	3.06	Central	2	2.34
	82	4.80		$22\overline{8}$	2.70
Iron Age			Hopewell		
Morien	246	2.04	Sunlight	371	1.32
Archangel	40	5.06			
Beacon	310	1.62			\$165.78
Tax-Quarter en	dina	20th Son	tember 1876 :		
	_	_	tember, 1010.—		
Mic-mac	vo. 8	\$2.28	Springside	244	2 82
Southern Star	373	2.28	Randall	231	1.62
Queen Anne	402	4.38	Sen View	320	6.36
	9	9.18	Morien	246	1.98
Mayflower	-				
Hebron	19	2.88	Western Star	161	5.58
Riverside	324	3.18	Richmond	237	2.94
Kellogg	92	3.48	Springfield	399	2.76
Hope	154	4.92	Green Tree	180	2.76
Ray of Hope	186	4.20	Tatamagouche	403	3.18
Afton	406	1.80	Gladstone	303	2.10
		6.00		319	3 96
Albion Mines	79		Westville		
Agricola	72	2.52	Tusket	229	1.98
Rosignol	200	4.38	Stewiacke	397	2.34
Vesper	124	2.16	Bethlehem	89	1.44
Springhill	389	3.06	Oriental	16	6.66
Evangeline	339	3.36	Fraser	305	2.88
Artengenno					
Sallada Cuida					
Sailor's Guide	252	6.00	Stirling	321	2.22
Sailor's Guide	95	$\frac{6.00}{1.80}$	Stirling	321 390	2.22 7.08
Sailor's Guide Nelcon Tyro	95 145	6.00 1.80 5.70	Stirling	321 390 96	2.22 7.08 4.18
Sailor's Guide Nelcon Tyro	95	$\frac{6.00}{1.80}$	Stirling	321 390 96 44	2.22 7.08 4.18 5.34
Sailor's Guide Nelcon Tyro Preservation	95 145	6.00 1.80 5.70	Stirling	321 390 96	2.22 7.08 4.18
Sailor's Guide Nelson Tyro Preservation Northern Light	95 145 270 404	6.00 1.80 5.70 2.70 3.42	Stirling	321 390 96 44 27	2.22 7.08 4.18 5.34 3.56
Sailor's Guide Nelson Tyro Preservation Northern Light New Caledonia	95 145 270 404 14	6.00 1.80 5.70 2.70 3.42 3.06	Stirling	321 390 96 44 27 356	2.22 7.08 4.18 5.34 3.56 2.94
Sailor's Guide. Nelcon Tyro. Preservation Northern Light New Caledonia Rocklin	95 145 270 404 14 129	6.00 1.80 5.70 2.70 3.42 3.06 2.70	Stirling Bayfield Athenœum Olive Branch Cape Breton Newton Maple Leaf.	321 390 96 44 27 356 331	2.22 7.08 4.18 5.34 3.56 2.94 1.62
Sailor's Guide. Nelson Tyro. Preservation Northern Light. New Caledonia Rocklin Genevra	95 145 270 404 14 129 365	6.00 1.80 5.70 2.70 3.42 3.06 2.70	Stirling Bayfield Athenœum Olive Branch Cape Breton Newton Maple Leaf Marine	321 390 96 44 27 356 331 221	2.22 7.08 4.18 5.34 3.56 2.94 1.62 2.88
Sailor's Guide. Nelson Tyro. Preservation Northern Light. New Caledonia Rocklin Genevra Chebucto	95 145 270 404 14 129 365 7	6.00 1.80 5.70 2.70 3.42 3.06 2.70 96 5.82	Stirling Bayfield Athenœum Olive Branch Cape Breton Newton Maple Leaf. Marine Boyal.	321 390 96 44 27 356 331 221 37	2.22 7.08 4.18 5.34 3.56 2.94 1.62 2.88 8.34
Sailor's Guide. Nelson Tyro. Preservation Northern Light. New Caledonia Rocklin Genevra	95 145 270 404 14 129 365 7 167	6.00 1.80 5.70 2.70 3.42 3.06 2.70 96 5.82 5.88	Stirling Bayfield Athenœum Olive Branch Cape Breton Newton Maple Leaf. Marine Boyal. LaTour	321 390 96 44 27 356 331 221 37 383	2.22 7.08 4.18 5.34 3.56 2.94 1.62 2.88 8.34 2.10
Sailor's Guide. Nelson Tyro. Preservation Northern Light. New Caledonia Rocklin Genevra Chebucto	95 145 270 404 14 129 365 7	6.00 1.80 5.70 2.70 3.42 3.06 2.70 96 5.82 5.88 3.06	Stirling Bayfield Athenœum Olive Branch Cape Breton Newton Maple Leaf. Marine Boyal.	321 390 96 44 27 356 331 221 37	2.22 7.08 4.18 5.34 3.56 2.94 1.62 2.88 8.34 2.10 2.16
Sallor's Guide. Nelcon Tyro. Preservation Northern Light. New Caledonia Rocklin Genevra Chebucto North Sydney Champion	95 145 270 404 14 129 365 7 167	6.00 1.80 5.70 2.70 3.42 3.06 2.70 96 5.82 5.88 3.06	Stirling Bayfield Athenæum Olive Branch Cape Breton Newton Maple Leaf Marine Boyal LaTour Central	321 390 96 44 27 356 331 221 37 383	2.22 7.08 4.18 5.34 3.56 2.94 1.62 2.88 8.34 2.10
Sailor's Guide. Nelson Tyro. Preservation Northern Light. New Caledonia Rocklin Genevra Chebucto North Sydney Champion. Northern Star	95 145 270 404 14 129 365 7 167 224 354	6.00 1.80 5.70 2.70 3.42 3.06 2.70 96 5.82 5.88 3.06 3.66	Stirling Bayfield Athenæum Olive Branch Cape Breton Newton Maple Leaf. Marine Boyal LaTour Central Milton	321 390 96 44 27 356 331 221 37 383 2	2.22 7.08 4.18 5.34 3.56 2.94 1.62 2.88 8.34 2.10 2.16 5.22
Sailor's Guide. Nelcon Tyro. Preservation Northern Light. New Caledonia Rocklin Genevra Chebucto North Sydney Champion Northern Star Iron Age.	95 145 270 404 14 129 365 7 167 224 354 82	6.00 1.80 5.70 2.70 3.42 3.06 2.70 96 5.82 5.88 3.06 4.80	Stirling Bayfield Athenæum Olive Branch Cape Breton Newton Maple Leaf Marine Boyal LaTour Central Milton Hopewell	321 390 96 44 27 356 331 221 37 383 2 4 228	2.22 7.08 4.18 5.34 3.56 2.94 1.62 2.88 8.34 2.10 2.16 5.22 2.76
Sailor's Guide. Nelson Tyro. Preservation Northern Light. New Caledonia Rocklin Genevra Chebucto North Sydney Champion Northern Star Iron Age Chignecto	95 145 270 404 14 129 365 7 167 224 354 82 386	6.00 1.80 5.70 2.70 3.42 3.06 2.70 96 5.82 5.88 3.06 3.66 4.80	Stirling Bayfield Athenæum Olive Branch Cape Breton Newton Maple Leaf. Marine Boyal LaTour Central Milton Hopewell Raymond	321 390 96 444 27 356 331 221 37 383 2 4 228 349	2.22 7.08 4.18 5.34 3.56 2.94 1.62 2.88 8.34 2.10 2.16 5.22 2.76 2.16
Sailor's Guide. Nelson Tyro. Preservation Northern Light. New Caledonia Rocklin Genevra Chebucto North Sydney Champion Northern Star Iron Age. Chignecto Scotia	95 145 270 404 14 129 365 7 167 224 354 82 386 388	6.00 1.80 5.70 2.70 3.42 3.06 2.70 5.82 5.88 3.06 4.80 8.06 5.82	Stirling Bayfield Athenœum Olive Branch Cape Breton Newton Maple Leaf Marine Boyal LaTour Central Milton Hopewell Raymond St. Andrew's	321 390 96 44 27 356 331 221 37 383 2 4 228 349 212	2.22 7.08 4.18 5.34 5.56 2.94 1.62 2.88 8.34 2.10 2.16 5.22 2.76 2.76 2.16 5.04
Sailor's Guide. Nelcon Tyro. Preservation Northern Light. New Caledonia Bocklin Genevra Chebucto North Sydney Champion Northern Stav Iron Age. Chignecto Scotia. Gaspereaux	95 145 270 404 14 129 365 7 167 224 354 82 386 388 388	6.00 1.80 5.70 2.70 3.42 3.06 2.70 96 5.82 5.88 3.06 4.80 5.82 2.70	Stirling Bayfield Athenæum Olive Branch Cape Breton Newton Maple Leaf Marine Boyal LaTour Central Milton Hopewell Raymond St. Andrew's Sunlight	321 390 96 44 27 356 331 221 37 383 2 4 228 349 212 371	2.22 7.08 4.18 5.34 3.56 2.94 1.62 2.88 8.34 2.10 2.16 5.22 2.76 2.16 5.04
Sailor's Guide. Nelson Tyro. Preservation Northern Light. New Caledonia Rocklin Genevra Chebucto North Sydney Champion Northern Star Iron Age Chigneeto Scotia Gaspereaux Meiford	95 145 270 404 14 129 365 7 167 224 354 82 386 388 388 333 375	6.00 1.80 5.70 2.70 3.42 3.06 2.70 9.82 5.88 3.06 4.80 5.82 2.70 3.48	Stirling Bayfield Athenæum Olive Branch Cape Breton Newton Maple Leaf: Marine Boyal. LaTour Central Milton Hopewell Raymond St. Andrew's. Sunlight. Mariner's Guide.	321 390 96 44 27 356 331 221 37 383 2 4 228 349 212 371 191	2.22 7.08 4.18 5.34 3.56 2.94 1.62 2.88 8.34 2.10 2.16 5.22 2.76 2.16 5.04 3.96
Sailor's Guide. Nelcon Tyro. Preservation Northern Light. New Caledonia Rocklin Genevra Chebucto North Sydney Champion Northern Star Iron Age. Chignecto Scotia Gaspereaux Melford Union	95 145 270 404 14 129 365 7 167 224 354 82 386 388 388	6.00 1.80 5.70 2.70 3.42 3.06 2.70 96 5.82 5.88 3.06 4.80 5.82 2.70	Stirling Bayfield Athenæum Olive Branch Cape Breton Newton Maple Leaf Marine Boyal LaTour Central Milton Hopewell Raymond St. Andrew's Sunlight	321 390 96 44 27 356 331 221 37 383 2 4 228 349 212 371	2.22 7.08 4.18 5.34 3.56 2.94 1.62 2.88 8.34 2.10 2.16 5.22 2.76 2.16 5.04
Sailor's Guide. Nelcon Tyro. Preservation Northern Light. New Caledonia Rocklin Genevra Chebucto North Sydney Champion Northern Star Iron Age. Chignecto Scotia Gaspereaux Melford Union	95 145 270 404 14 129 365 7 167 224 354 82 386 388 388 333 375	6.00 1.80 5.70 2.70 3.42 3.06 2.70 9.82 5.88 3.06 4.80 5.82 2.70 3.48	Stirling Bayfield Athenœum Olive Branch Cape Breton Newton Maple Leaf Marine Boyal LaTour Central Milton Hopewell Raymond St. Andrew's Sunlight Mariner's Guide Crystal Stream	321 390 96 44 27 356 331 221 37 383 2 4 228 349 212 371 191	2.22 7.08 4.18 5.34 3.56 2.94 1.62 2.88 8.34 2.10 2.16 5.22 2.76 2.16 5.04 3.96
Sailor's Guide. Nelcon Tyro. Preservation Northern Light. New Caledonia Bocklin Genevra Chebucto North Sydney Champion Northern Stav Iron Age Chignecto Scotia. Gaspereaux Melford Union Invincible	95 145 270 404 14 129 365 7 167 224 354 82 386 388 383 375 6 100	6.00 1.80 5.70 2.70 3.42 3.06 2.70 96 5.82 5.88 3.06 4.80 5.82 2.70 3.43 5.46 5.04	Stirling Bayfield Athenœum Olive Branch Cape Breton Newton Maple Leaf Marine Boyal LaTour Central Milton Hopewell Raymond St. Andrew's Sunlight Mariner's Guide Crystal Stream Central Star	321 390 96 44 27 356 331 221 37 383 228 349 212 371 191 384 350	2.22 7.08 4.18 5.34 3.56 2.94 1.62 2.16 5.22 2.76 2.16 5.04 96 3.96 3.36 2.46
Sailor's Guide. Nelson Tyro. Preservation Northern Light. New Caledonia Rocklin Genevra Chebucto North Sydney Champion Northern Star Iron Age Chignecto Scotia Gaspereaux Melford Union Invincible Central Star Light.	95 145 270 404 129 365 7 167 224 354 82 386 388 337 6 100 381	6.00 1.80 5.70 2.70 3.42 3.06 2.70 96 5.82 5.88 3.06 3.66 4.80 4.80 5.82 2.70 3.43 5.46 5.40 5.40 5.40 5.40 5.40 5.40 5.40 5.40	Stirling Bayfield Athenœum Olive Branch Cape Breton Newton Maple Leaf Marine Boyal LaTour Central Milton Hopewell Raymond St. Andrew's Sunlight Mariner's Guide Crystal Stream	321 390 96 44 27 356 331 221 37 383 2 228 349 212 371 191 384	2.22 7.08 4.18 5.34 3.56 2.94 1.62 2.88 8.34 2.10 5.22 2.76 5.04 96 3.96 3.36
Sailor's Guide. Nelcon Tyro. Preservation Northern Light. New Caledonia Bocklin Genevra Chebucto North Sydney Champion Northern Stav Iron Age Chignecto Scotia. Gaspereaux Melford Union Invincible	95 145 270 404 14 129 365 7 167 224 354 82 386 388 383 375 6 100	6.00 1.80 5.70 2.70 3.42 3.06 2.70 96 5.82 5.88 3.06 4.80 5.82 2.70 3.43 5.46 5.04	Stirling Bayfield Athenœum Olive Branch Cape Breton Newton Maple Leaf Marine Boyal LaTour Central Milton Hopewell Raymond St. Andrew's Sunlight Mariner's Guide Crystal Stream Central Star	321 390 96 427 356 331 221 37 383 24 228 349 212 371 191 3850 26	2.22 7.08 4.18 5.34 3.56 2.94 1.62 2.16 5.22 2.76 2.16 5.04 96 3.96 3.36 2.46

SUMMARY OF RECEIPTS.

description
1876
October 28. Back balances of per cap, p 300 of Ledger \$13.64
Per cap tax, quarter ended 31st March, p 330 4.08
" 80th June, p 835 165.78
" " 30th June, p 335 165.78
" 30th Sept., p 338 266.04
240.51
Total for per cap. tax\$449.54
Cash received for Constitutions, page 257 \$8.00
" "Ode Cards, " 25975
" Sundries of Stock " 261 6.95
Cultured of Book 201111111 0100
1. & W. Catas 200 0.00
1011 201 1.02
Diana-Dooks g totals, 200
" " Seals " 270 2.25
Total receipts on general acct\$481.71
Do. for the quarter ended 30th September, 1875 435.55
Increase of receipts this Qtr., over the Corresponding
quarter of last year
4
Paid over to Grand Treasurer as follows:
<u>. </u>
1876.
October 7. Cash
" 28. Do 64.00
Novbr. 1. Do
" 4. Do 90.00
" " Do
" " Do 76.00 \$481.71
n co n
E. & O. E.
9 076 60 0
Z. Parsons, G. S.
<i>y.</i> —
Av. 324-3 3 Cov. 3 A
Audited and found correct,
J. E. Butler,
Wm. Foster.
Grand Division Agency Fund, in Account with Grand Scribe.
, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,
Received from General Fund G. D. as per vote
Nov. 6. " T. Hutchins Col. Don., etc 56.76
" " Charter Fee 414 5.00
. 7. " C. E. DeWolfe Col. Don., etc
" charters of Nos. 406, 7, 9, 10,
11, 12, 13, 15, 16 45.00
Charter fee of No. 408
OHARTER ICE OF MO. 200
00400
\$224.98
40.77
/199\
(132) <i>Vol. IX.</i>

Paid over to Grand Treasurer Taylor, cash
" " per C. E. D
"" "" per C. E. D 110.22 Paid expenses for organizing No. 408 3.00
\$224.98
Total amount received during the quarter—
On General Account
\$706.69
Examined and found correct.
J. E. BUTLER, Com. of A. & F.

Summary of Receipts for the .year:-

General.	Agency.	Total.
First quarter (to 31st Dec., '75) \$575.95	\$209.41	\$ 785.36
Second " (to 31st Mar. '76) 549.48	177.65	727.13
Third " (to 80 June, '76) . 488.37	183.52	671.88
Fourth " (to 30 Sept., '76) 481.71	224.98	706.66
\$2095.51	\$795.56	\$2891.07
For year ending Sept. '751782.60	709.08	\$2491.68
Increase in 1876 812.91	86.48	\$899.89

Grand Division, Nova Scotia, in Account with Henry A. Taylor, Grand Treasurer.

GENERAL ACCOUNT.

1876.			DR.			
July 24.	To car	eh paid	l instalment Alliance Journal	oucher		\$100.00
Aug. 7.	66	"	Tract Sociey	44		37.50
""	"	46	Nova Scotia Printing Co.	45		14.00
" 17	44	44	Herald Printing Co.	47		23.00
" ["	"	44	G. & T. Philips	48		4 00
46 66	66	"	Wm. McNab	50		78.25
" 19	44	44	Grand Scribe's expenses Antigonia	sh 54	• • • •	8.92
Sep. 11	**	**	Bowes & Sons, printing Journals	49		40.75
Nov. 10	**	"	Chairman Agency Committee	51		50.00
" 6	. 44	46	Grand Scribe's office expenses	55		45.46
16 66	"	**	Grand Scribe's salary	56		75.00
46 66	* 4	**	In Savings Bank		• • • •	404.88
"	44	**	On hand		• • • •	245.11
						1126.94

No. 4.

(107)

GENERAL ACCOUNT.

1876.	CR.	
July 24th.	By cash in Bank, see book\$200.0	0
" "	" Interest to date 4.8	Š
	" " Deposited in Bank—see Bank Book	õ
"	" " On hand	5
Oct. 7th.	" " from Grand Scribe 27.0	ŏ
" 28th.	" " from Grand Scribe	õ
Novr. 1st.	" " from Grand Scribe	
" 4th.	" " from Grand Scribe 90.0	Ō
" 6th.	" " from Grand Scribe	Ĝ
"	" " from Crand Scribe 76.0	j

\$1126.49

Examined and found correct.

J. E. BUTLER, WM. FOSTER.

REPORT OF ENROLLMENT COMMITTEE.

G. W. Patriarch and Members,-

Your Committee beg to report the following persons present during this Session, in the capacities named:—

REPRESENTATIVES.

No. 4 Millon.

Bowman Corning.

No. 7 Chebucto.

Robert H. Wetmore, P. G. W. P.
Thomas Hutchings, P. G. W. P.
John Heenan, P. G. W. A.
Edward Jest, P. G. W. A.
Henry A. Taylor, G. Treasurer.
John E. Butler, G. Conductor.
Thomas Conran.
Robert J. Wilson.
William Layton.
Michael Heenan.
John G. Wetmore.
Henry D. C. Holloway.
John M. Chase.
John B. Johnson.
Thomas Holder.

No. 8 Mic-Mac. James McIntosh, D. G. W. P. Samuel McCarthy.

No. 9 Mayflower. William Murray, P. G. W. A. William Williams, P. G. W. A. John J. Bissett. John J. Hartlen.
Robert T. Murray, G. Conductor.
James Anderson.
John W. Hutt.
William Foster.
Robert G. Smith.
Joseph Purcell.
John McAuley.
Robert L. Schwartz.
James Herkes.

No. 12 Avon.

John W. Smith.

No. 14 New Caledonia. Ellwood H. Armstrong, G. Sent. Walter W. Mills, D. G. W. P.

No. 16 Oriental.

Maxwell Murdock, D. G. W. P.

No. 26 Howard. George G. Gray, P. G. W. A. James Fraser. B. C. Hickey.

No. 44 Olive Branch Thomas W. Chesley.

(108)

Vol. IX.

No. 49 Star.

Xerxes Z. Chipman. George Ross.

No. 52 Kising Sun.

Walter McCurdy. Rev. Mr. Mosher. William Sedgwick.

No. 72 Agricola. Frederick Tupper, D. G. W. P. Hugh Dunlap.

No. 92 Kellogg.

Alexander Dunbar, D. G. W. P. Hugh Fraser, D. G. W. P. Daniel McDonald.

No. 95 Nelson. C. E. DeWolfe, Special D. G. W. P. Alphens Paniels.

No. 96 Athenœum.

William M. Brown, P. G. W. P. John Shean. William C. Silver, D. G. W. P. Robert Theakston. Edward Kerwin. Samuel A. Chesley.

No. 115 Phoenix.

Robert West.

No. 119 Rechab. George J. Creed, D. G. W. P. Rowland H. Creed. Charles T. Dimock. Martha J. Phalen. Samuel Wellwood.

No. 124 Vesper.

Richard S. Blois, G. W. A.

No. 154 Hope.

Isaiah W. Wilson.

No. 161 Western Star. James P. Nowlan, D. G. W. P.

No. 179 New Era.

Jonathan Parsons, G. Scribe.

No. 182 Amherst.

Rev. A. Alder Temple, G. W. P.

No. 196 Canning.

James E. Hennigar, D. G. W. P.

No. 212 Antigonish.

Thomas M. King, P. G. W. P.

No. 221 Marine.

Thos. Hunter. D. G. W. P. & G. Sent.

No. 237 Richmond. John Mosher, D. G. W. P.

William McKinlay. Thomas Moore.

No. 242 Pleasant Valley. H. W. Andrews.

No. 244 Springside.

Hon. Samuel Creelman, P. G. W. P.

No. 247 Crsytal.

Robert Putnam, D. G. W. P.

No. 309 Still in Time.

John McLearn, D. G. W. P.

No. 324 Riverside.

Elkanah T. Harvie, D. G. W. P. Rev. James Strothard, G. Chaplain.

No. 329 Milford.

Benjamin Bond, D. G. W. P.

No. 339 Evangeline.

Joseph B. Bowser, D. G. W. P.

No. 354 Northern Star.

James C. Merlin, D. G. W. P.

Major Theakston.

Emily Theakston. James H. Harris.

William Theakston.

Samuel Boreham.

No. 373 Southern Star.

Edwin D. King.

No. 381 Central Star Light.

James A. Halliday, D. G. W. P.

No. 391 Dawn of Light.

Robinson Thompson, D. G. W. P. .

No. 410 Selmah.

Rev. Geo. O. Huestis, M. W. Chap.

Rev. Thomas Gales, P. G. W. P., G. D. of Quebec, and Secretary Dominion Prohibitory Alliance.

VISITORS.

W. C. Sterling. W. Wilson. Joseph D. Crocker. A. Crocker. Mrs. J. G. Wetmore. Jane Wetmore. Mrs. R. H. Wetmore. Miss Lizzie Templeman. S. Wetmore. Mrs. Wm. Foster.	Mrs. Thomas. Miss Thomas. Miss Margaret McCormick. Robert Dodd. J. Russell. Mrs. J. Parsons. Newcastle Division, No. 45, N. B. Robert Russell.
No. of Delegates in attendance from 38 No. of Visitors in attendance	Divisions
Total present during Session	110
Submitted in L. P. and I	r. ,
	GEORGE J. CREED, ISAIAH W. WILSON, WALTER MCCURDY,

FINANCIAL STATEMENT (SUPPLEMENTARY.)

Agency Fund Grand Division, in account with HENRY A. TAYLOR,
Grand Treasurer.

183	76.			DR.		
Oct. Nov.	13. 6. 	To ca	repaid	Nova Scotia Printing Co. to Grand Treasurer, o William McNab, Thomas Hutchings, C. Edgar DeWolfe, ad,	Voucher 54	\$10.00 29.71 6.00 61.76 110.22 4.29
				Total		\$221.98
187	76.			CR.		
Nov.	1. 6.	By ca	sh from	Grand Division (Antigor Grand Scribe	nish vote)	50.00 171.98 \$221.98
	(13	6)			v	ol. IX.

STATEMENT OF INVESTED FUNDS.

Nov. 6. Value of Shares in the N. S. Benefit Building Society at

	\$820.74
	value
Incre	ase during year \$53.74
	HENRY A. TAYLOR, G. T.
Correct.	
Flalifax, 7th November, 1876.	J. E. BUTLER, For the Committee WM. FOSTER, of F. & A.
time to be reported to Grand Division, They have been duplicated, and thororders or close cheques and so the tax	rarded by mail returns and tax in good but the letters have never come to hand. se marked "paid" sent either money was not lost; the others sent money in egistering, and no tidings can be got of

The following have reported that returns and Tax were sent on, but they have not come to hand, and duplicates have not yet been received:—

Rising Sun, No. 52, Middle Musquodoboit. F. Layton, Deputy, tax \$2.58;

Star, No. 49, Lockeport. Howard Locke, Deputy, tax 4.56

Rechab, No. 119, South Rawdon. Geo. J. Creed, Deputy, cheque payable to G S., paid. 336

Canning, No. 196, Canning, James E. Hennigar, Deputy, Money Order, paid. 3.90

Hubbards, No. 318, Hubbard's Cove, Halifax Co. John Gibbons, Deputy, tax paid by himself. 1.44

Brighton, No. 338, Brighton near Lockeport. Dawn or Day, No. 401, East Jordan Ferry, Shelburne.

J. Parsons, G. S.

letter not registered.

letter not registered.

APPENDIX A.

Report of work done by Past Grand Worthy Patriarch, THOMAS HUTCHINGS, in the Counties of Hants, Halifax, Colchester, Pictou, Lunenburg, Queens, Shelburne, Yarmouth, Digby. Annapolis and Kings.

```
1875.
Nov. 11th.
             Held a public meeting at Elmsdale, Hants.
  ..
      12.
             Visited School
  "
       "
             Held a public meeting at Oldham, Halifax.
  ..
      13.
                                       Hardwood Lands, Hants.
  "
      14.
             Addressed a meeting in Wesleyan Church, Milford.
             Visited Salbath School,
                             PICTOU COUNTY.
  ..
      15.
             Held a Public Meeting at Big Brook.
  "
      16.
                                       Hopewell.
       "
             Visited School
       "
                     Hopewell Division officially,
      17.
             Held a meeting at White Hill.
  "
             Visited Central Star Division officially.
  "
      18.
                     School at White Hill.
             Held a Public Meeting at Rocklin.
  "
       "
             Visited Rocklin Division officially.
  "
      19.
                     School at Rocklin,
       "
                               Westville.
  "
       "
             Held a Public Meeting at do.
  "
       ..
             Visited Westville Division officially.
      20.
             Held a Public Meeting at Stellarton.
  "
       48
             Visited Albion Mines Division officially.
  46
      21.
                     Presbyterian and Weslevan Sabbath Schools at Stellarton.
  "
             Addressed a meeting in Presbyterian Church, Westville.
  "
      22
             Visited Public Schools at Stellarton.
  "
      23.
                                       New Glasgow.
  ..
       "
             Held a Public Meeting at
                                            do.
  "
       "
             Visited New Glasgow Division officially.
  "
      24.
             Held a Public Meeting at Churchville.
  "
             Visited Churchville Division officially.
  ..
      25.
             Visited Public School at Churchville.
  46
             Held a Public Meeting at Bridgeville.
      "
  "
             Visited Central Orb Division officially.
  "
      26.
             Visited School at Bridgeville.
  "
                    Sterling Band of Hope, Springville.
      ••
             Keld a Public meeting at
                                                  do.
  46
      "
             Visited Sterling Division officially.
  "
      27.
            Organized Peerless Band of Hope at Churchville with 24 members.
  ..
```

Held a Public Meeting at Sunny Brac.

Vol. IX.

(138)

Nov. 27 Met with members of Division and others at the close.

" 29. Held a public meeting at Garden of Eden, Pictou.

" Organized Rose of Eden Division, No. 393, with 27 members.

" 30. Visited School at Moose River. " Held a public meeting at do,

Dec. 1. Visited public School at Blue Mountain.

" Held a public meeting at do.
" 2. Visited Rose of Eden Division officially.

" 2. Visited Rose of Eden Division official
" School at Garden of Eden.

" 3. Held a meeting at Fisher's Grant.
" " Visited Gladstone Division officially.

" 5. " a Sabbath School in Pictou.
" 6. Held a public meeting at "

" Visited Oriental Division officially.

" 7. Organized St. Andrew's Section, No. 7, C. of T., at Pictou, with 20 charter members.

" 8. Held a meeting at Toney River.
" Visited Fraser Division officially.
" Held a public meeting at Cons. I.

" 9. Held a public meeting at Cape John.
" Strict School at do.

" 10. do Melville Settlement.

" Visited Mainmast Division officially.

" 11. Held a public meeting at River John.
" do, do, for children.

" 12. Addressed the Sabbath School children at River John.

" 13. Held a public meeting at West Branch, do.

" 14. do do Loganville.

Visited Sunlight Division officially.
Addressed children of public School at Loganville.

" 15. Held a meeting at Watervale.

" Re-organized Watervale Division with 23 members.

" 16. Visited public School at Watervale.

" Organized Eastern Star Division, No. 394, at Big Brook, with 30 Charter members.

COLCHESTER COUNTY.

" 17. Held a public meeting at Cross Roads, Upper Stewiacke, Colchester.

" Visited Springside Division officially.
" 18. " public School at Cross Roads.

" Held a public meeting at Stewiacke Village.

" Re-organized Agricola Division with 12 members.

" 20. Held a public meeting at South Branch.
" 21. Visited School at do.

..

" Held a meeting at Middle Stewiacke.
" Visited Crystal Division officially.

" 22. " Schools at Middle Stewiacke and Birch Hill.

23. Organized Dawn of Hope Division, No. 395, at Smithfield, with 20 Charter members.

HALIFAX COUNTY.

1876. Feby. 7. Held a meeting at Hubbards's Cove.

" Visited Schools at do.

44 8. Organized Life Boat Band of Hope at Hubbard's Cove, with 22 members.

No. 4. (139)

..

•• 5.

"

LUNENBURG COUNTY.

- Feby. Held a public meeting at Chester, Lunenburgh. 3. .. Visited Chester Division officially. " " Public Schools at Chester. .. 9. Held a meeting at Chester Basin. " Met the members of Rose of May Division. 44 Visited School at Chester Basin. 10. No meeting arranged for at Mahone Bay. .. 11. Held a public meeting at Bridgewater. " 12. Visited the Pearl Band of Hope. .. " Phoenix Division officially. 13. Addressed an audience in the Temperance Hall, Bridgewater. " " ٠. Visited one of the Sabbath Schools at do. .. 14. Held a public meeting at Northfield. 15. No meeting at New Germany. Night stormy. .. 16. Held a second public meeting at Bridgewater. • • Held a public meeting at Petite Riviere. 17. 44 .. Visited the Public School at 18. Visited Noble Division officially. QUEENS COUNTY. " 19. Held a public meeting at East Port Medway, .. " Visited Ray of Light Division officially. .. 20. Addressed an audience in the Baptist Church. 21. Organized Guiding Star Band of Hope at East Port Medway, with 25 members. Held a Public Meeting at Port Medway. Visited Ray of Hope Division. 46 .. " Public School during the afternoon. 22. .. Held a Public Meeting at Mill Village. .. Met with members of Prince Albert Division, and others. .. " Visited the Schools at Mill Village. 23. Held a meeting at Greenfield. " .. Visited Green Tree Division officially. .. 24. Addressed children of Public School. " " No meeting at Chelsea. Night stormy, roads bad. 25. .. Held a Public Meeting at Pleasant River. " " Visited the Public School do. 26. Held a Public Meeting at North Brookfield. " " Visited Bethesda Division officially. Addressed the Sabbath School at N. Brookfield. " 27. " " an audience in Baptist Church, do. 28. Held a meeting at Caledonia Corner. 46 .. Visited Rosignol Division officially. • • " the Public School at Caledonia. " 29. Held a Public Meeting at Milton. Mar. 1. ďο at Liverpool. 2. Visited the Public Schools, " .. " New Era Division officially. 3. Held a second meeting at Mill Village. .. Visited Prince Albert Division officially. .. 4. Held a meeting at Liverpool, for boys.
 - Addressed an audience in the Wesleyan Church, Liverpool. Vol. IX. (140)

do.

Held a Public Meeting at Brooklyn.

Attended a meeting held by the Y. M. C. A.,

(141)

SHELBURNE COUNTY.

Mar. Held a Public Meeting at Sable River. 46 " Visited the Public School, do. 7. Held a meeting at Lewis Head. .. " Visited and addressed scholars of public school. 8. Held a meeting at Little Harbor. .. " Visited the public school. " Young Branch Division officially. .. 9 Held a public meeting at East Ragged Islands. Met with members of Rockland Division. " " .. Visited public school during the afternoon. 10. Held a public meeting at Lockeport. .. 44 Visited Star Division officially. 11. Held a meeting at Brighton. .. " Met with members of Brighton Division. 12. Addressed an audience in the Baptist Church, Lockeport. .. " " " Hall, " Visited the Sabbath School. " .. 13. .. public school, " Held a public meeting at East Jordan Ferry. ** 14. " Shelburne. " " Visited Roseway Division officially. " 15. Organized Dawn of Day Division, No. 401, at East Jordan Ferry, with 29 Charter Members. .. 16. Held a public meeting at Clyde River. " • 6 Visited public school, " 17. Held a public meeting at Port Clyde. " " Visited the public school, .. " Brigade Division, officially. " 18. Held a public meeting at Indian Brook. 20. No meeting at Cape Negro Island-night stormy. " 21. N. E. Harbor, " 22. Held a meeting at Black Point. .. 23 Visited public school at N. E. Harbor. 46 " Held a public meeting at Roseway. " 24 " N. E. Harbor. " Visited Monaghan Division officially. .. 25. Hold a meeting at Cape Negro. " Visited McMurray Division officially. .. 27. Held a public meeting at Upper Port La Tour. " .. Visited La Tour Division officially. " 28. Public School at Upper La Tour. 4 .. at Village. . . " Held a meeting at Baccaro. " " Visited Sea View Division officially. 29. ** the school at Baccaro. " 44 Held a meeting at Village Dale. .. ٤. Visited Village Dale Division officially 39. School at Village Dale. " Held a public meeting at Barrington. ż٠. .. " Visited public school at " 46 Concord Division officially. " 31. Held a meeting at Barrington Passage. Aol. 1st. Held a meeting at McGray Settlement, Cape Island. ** Visited Life Boat Division officially ** 3. ... chools at McGray Settlement and Stony Island.

Ŋ. 4.

"

- Apl. 3. Held a public meeting at Stony Island. 4. Newell Settlement. " " Visited the public school. " 5. No meeting at South Settlement-night stormy. " 6. Held a public meeting at Clarke's Harbor. .. Visited the public schools at
 - " " South Division officially
 " T. Held a meeting at Doctor's Cove.
 - " Visited the School "

 Held a public meeting at Shag Harbor.

 Visited Guiding Stor Division officially
 - Visited Guiding Star Division officially.
 9. Addressed an audience in the Union Ch., Shag Harbor.
 - " Visited the Sabbath School, up 10. " public school.
 - " Held a meeting at Wood's Harbor.
 - Met with members of Palmerston Division.
 Visited schools at Wood's Harbor and Pubnico.

YARMOUTH COUNTY.

- " Held's public meeting at Pubnico.
- " Visited Sailor's Guide Division officially.
 - 12. Held a public meeting at Head of Pubnico,
- " 13. " Lower Argyle.
- " 14. " Upper Argyle.
 - 15. " Tusket.
- " Met with members of Tusket Division.
- " 17. Held a public meeting at Arcadia.
- " Visited schools at "
- " " " Arcadia Division officially.
 " 18. Held a public meeting at Yarmou
- " 18. Held a public meeting at Yarmouth.
 " Met with members of Central Division.
- "19. Held a meeting for boys at Yarmouth.
- " at Milton.
 " Met with members of Milton Division.
- 20. Held a meeting at Lower Chebogue.
- " Visited Hopewell Division officially.
 " 21. Held a public meeting at Hebron.
- "Excelsior Section, C. of T. was organized at Yarmouth, by Bro.
 T. B. Crosby with 18 members.
- " Visited Hebron Division officially.
 " Olive Branch, Band of Hope, Yarmouth.
- " 22. Held a public meeting at Maitland.
- " Visited Pittacus Division officially." 24 " Public Schools at Maitland

24. " Public Schools at Maitland.

- " 25. Held a public meeting at Weymouth.
- " Met with members of Columbia Division.
- " 26. Proceeded to attend the Session of Grand Division at Granville Ferry, in Annapolis County.

DIGBY COUNTY.

- " 27. Addressed a meeting at Stoney Beach, Granville.
- " 28. Assisted in the organization of Queen Anne Division, No. 402, st Annapolis.
- May 2nd. Visited Union Division officially, Digby.
 - " 3. Held a public meeting at Digby.
 - 4. Visited Mayflower Band of Hope, Grand Joggin.

(143)

May 4. Visited Hope Division officially. 5. Held a Public Meeting at Smith's Cove. " ** Met with members of Home Division. Organized Golden Star Band of Hope, at Digby, with 39 members. " " 8. Held a public meeting at Bear River. " " Visited Royal Division. 9. .. Band of Hope. " " Held a 2nd public meeting at Bear River. Visited the Golden Star Band of Hope, and assisted in initiating 10. 15 members. Held a public meeting at Centreville. 11. " 12. " Sandy Cove. " " " 13. Tiverton. " Visited Brilliant Star Division officially. .. 14. Addressed an audience in the Union Church, Tiverton. Visited the Sabbath school. .. " Held a public meeting at Tiverton. " 15. Freeport. " " Visited Western Star Division officially. " Public Schools at Freeport. 16. ٠. Held a public meeting at Westport. Visited Tyro Division officially. Public Schools at Westport. 18. No meeting arranged for at Little Brook. " 19. Held a meeting at New Tusket. " Visited Randall Division officially. " 22. Held a public meeting at St. Mary's Bay. " 23. Attended a meeting of Union Division. .. 24. Re-organized Pride of Home, Band of Hope, at Smith's Cove, with 20 members. 25. " Held a public meeting at Grand Joggin. " 26. Broad Cove. 27. Visited the Golden Star Band of Hope. ANNAPOLIS COUNTY. " 29. Held a meeting at West Clements, Annapolis. .. " Visited Raymond Division. " 30. Held a public meeting at Clementsport. " 31. Granville Ferry. " Met the members of New Caledonia Division. June 1st. Held a public meeting at Parker's Cove. Organized Northern Light Division, No. 404, at Parker's Cove, with 38 charter members. Visited the public schools. 46 46 Held a meeting at Leitchfield. 3. Wadeville. 46 4. Visited a Sabbath school at Granville Ferry. " 5. Held a public meeting at Bridgetown. " " Visited Olive Branch Division officially. 46 6. Held a meeting at Hampton. " " Met the members of Genevra Division. .. " Visited the schools during the afternoon. 7. Held a public meeting at Port Williams. .. 46 Visited the public school at • • 8. Held a meeting at Port George. .. 9. at Margaretsville.

"

No. 4.

Visited the school

June 10. Held a public meeting at Melvern Square. 11. Addressed an audience in the Baptist Church at Melvern Square. " 12. No meeting at Middleton. " 13. Held a meeting at Nictaux Falls. " Met with members of Division. " Visited the public school. .. 14. No meeting at Springfield. .. 15. Held a public meeting at Lawrencetown. .. " Met with members of Nelson Division. .. " Visited public schools during the afternoon. " 16. Held a public meeting at Clarence. .. Met with members of Clarence Division. " 17. Held a public meeting at Paradise. " .. Met with members of Silver Spray Division. 18. .. Visited the Sabbath School at Paradise. 19. " public schools. .. " Held a public meeting at Bentville. .. 20. "; Round Hill. " 21. Visited the schools .. " Held a public meeting at Annapolis. " 22. 44 Bridgetown. " " " 23. Bellisle. £ c. " " 24. Karsdale. .. " Visited Karsdale Division officially. 25. " Addressed an audience in the Wesleyan Church, Annapolis. 26. Visited Queen Anne Division officially. KING'S COUNTY. Sent. 25. Held a public meeting at Lockhartville. .. Visited the public schools at " " Newton Division officially. 26. Addressed a public meeting at Lower Horton. 46 Met with members of Evangeline Division. " " Visited the public schools. 27. No meeting at Wolfville. " 28. Held a meeting at Gaspereaux. " " Visited Gaspercaux Division officially. " " Public school.

.. 29. Held a public meeting at White Rock. " 30. Greenwich. " " Visited Maple Leaf Division. Oct. 2nd. Held a meeting at Port Williams. " Visited public school at Greenwich. " 3. Lower Canard. .. " Held a public meeting at Met with members of Cornwallis Division. .. 4. Held a meeting at Canning. " 5. Visited Canning Division officially. .. 6. Held a public meeting at Scot's Bay. " 7. Met the members of Scot's Bay Division. " 8. Addressed scholars of Sabbath School. .. " Held a Religious Temperance meeting at Scot's Bay. ** 9. public meeting at Percaux. .. " Met the members of Princeport Division. " 10. Visited School at Pereaux.

Addressed Snabbath School gathering at Canning.

"

- Oct. 10. Held a public meeting at Kingsport. Re-organized Good-Will Division, No. 316, at Kingsport, with 15 members.
 - " 11. Visited the Public Schools.
 - Organized Signal Light, Band of Hope, at Canning, with 32 mem-
 - " Held a public meeting at Upper Canard.
 - .. 12. Centreville.
 - " " Visited Valley Division fliocially.
 - " 13. public school at Centreville.
 - " Held a meeting at Grafton.
 - " " Hall' Harbor. 14.
 - " " 16. Canada Creek.
 - " " " 17. Aylesford Station.
 - " Visited Invincible Division officially. "
 - 18. Held a public meeting at Berwick. "
 - Visited public schools
 - 46 19. Held a meeting at Somerset.
 - " Visited the school.

"

"

- " 20. Addressed a meeting at Kentville.
- " 21. Woodville.
- Re-organized Fenwick Division, No. 239, at Woodville, with 29 " members.
- 22. Visited the Baptist Sabbath School, Berwick.
- " Addressed an audience in the Methodist Church.
- " " Visited the Wesleyan Sabbath School.
- .. 46 Addressed a meeting in the Baptist Church.
- " Conducted a Religious Temperance meeting at Berwick. 46
- " 23. Held a 2nd meeting at Kentville.
- 46 24. No meeting at Morristown-night stormy.
- 25. Held a second public meeting at Somerset.
- " 26. " a meeting at Sheffield's Mills.
- 27. Held a public meeting at Wolfville.
- " Visited Wolfville Division officially.
- 28. Held a meeting at Cambridge. "
 - 29. Addressed an audience in Baptist Church, Cambridge.
- 30. Held a public meeting at Morristown. 31.
 - Wolfville.
- Organized Signal Light Division, No. 414, at Morristown, with 21 Nov. 1st. charter members.
 - 3. Held a meeting at Nicholsville.
 - Returned to Halifax.

THOMAS HUTCHINGS.

Agent and Lecturer.

APPENDIX B.

The Report of C. Edgar DeWolfe, Agent and Lecturer for the Grand Division of Nova Scotia.

To the G. W. P., and G, D., of Nova Scotia:

My work in connection with this body commenced on the 10th of May last, and from this Report the Members of this Grand Division and the Order generally will obtain, at least, some idea of the labor performed, reverses encountered, remuneration given, and successes achieved in the establishment of Divisions and in the general dissemination of the principles of Total Abstinence:—

I delivered Lectures during the first Month in Oldham, Elmsdale, Hardwood Lands, Dutch Settlement, Gay's River, Milford, Lower Stewiacke, Shubenacadie, South Maitland, Clifton, Noel, Upper Musquodoboit, Middle Musquodoboit, Little River, Meagher's Grant, South Branch, Stewiacke Village, Middle Stewiacke, Clifton, Bronkfield, Upper Onslow Valley Station. Attendance at these Meetings, 1435; visited 12 Schools, scholars present, 341; Sabbath Temperance Meetings attended 3, present 210; Tracts distributed, 80; miles travelled, 350; collections, \$28.28.

From the 16th of June, up to the Meeting of the Grand Division in Antigonish, I lectured in Isgonish, Princeport, Truro, Folly Village, Great Village, Portapique, Bass River, Upper Economy, North River, South Maitland, Watervale, Hopewell, Rocklin, Big Brook, Antigonish, South River, Argyle, Lochaber, Melrose, East River, Sherbrooke, Sonora, Wine Harbor, Goldenville; attendance at these Meetings, 1952; collections, \$32.86; miles travelled, 400; visited 5 Schools, attendance 170. It is proper to state that the summer vacation being now in operation for some time, it was impossible to visit

many Schools.

From the July Session of the G. Division I proceeded to still further work for a brief period in the Eastern Counties, lecturing in Bayfield, the Intervale, Guysborough, Manchester, Oyster Ponds, Port Mulgrave and Port Hawksbury. Persons present at these Meetings, 381, counting in the meeting held by the Grand Division in Antigonish; miles travelled to these last places, in Antigonish, Guysborough and Cape Breton, and to visit field of work in Hants, 262; collections, including one taken at Grand Division Meeting in Antigonish, \$1410. The extreme heat of the weather and the exceedingly busy character of the season rendered a short cessation of work an imperative necessity. Accordingly, after a brief interval of rest, I was directed by the Agency Committee to resume work in Hants, and have accordingly

lectured in the following places in that County: Hantsport, Avondale. in Belmont twice, in Lower, Middle and Upper Rawdon; Brooklyn, Burlington, Summerville, Miller's Creek, St. Croix, Forks, Ashdale, Scotch Village, Walton, Tenecape, twice in Moose Brook, Pembroke; twice in Cheverie, Upper Selmah, Lower Selmah, Barron's Corner, Upper Kennetcooke, Urbania, Mount Denson, twice in Wentworth. number present, 1725; Schools addressed, 9; Scholars present, 475; miles travelled, 621; collections, \$22.77.

Divisions Organized by C. EDGAR DEWOLFE:-

In Antigonish County.-Afton, No. 406, at Bayfield, 20 Charter Members. On 29th July.

In Guysborough County.-Fishermen's Friend, No. 407, Oyster Pond,

15 Charter Members. On 4th August.

Gold Miner's, No. 408, Wine Harbor, 16 Charter Members. On

August 11th.

Hants County.—Urbania, No. 409, located about 10 miles from Shubenacadie, on Post Road to Maitland, from former place, with 22 Charter Members. On September 26th.

Selmah, No. 410, at Upper Selmah, two miles from Maitland Village. On the 30th of September.

Happy Home, No. 411, located at Tenecape, about 8 miles from Walton, with 58 Charter Members. On 2nd October.

Pembroke, No. 412, located at Pembroke, about 3 miles from

Walton, with 31 Charter Members. On 4th October.

"Happy Family," No. 413, located at Upper Kennetcooke, about 9 miles from Maitland Village, with 18 Charter Members. On the 27th October.

Venture, 415, with 17 Charter members located at Wentworth. about 3 miles from Windsor, with 17 Charter members. On

No. 417, Moose Brook about 4 miles from Tenecape, 15 Charter members.

With reference to the work in Hants County, it may be said that I have lectured lately as appears by the names of localities previously given, in thirty localities. During the past month of my efforts in connection with this body as lecturer I spoke in five places in the Eastern part of Hants, making thirty-five places in all in that county. The result of this thorough presentation of Total Abstinence principles in Hants has been the deepening of the convictions of the people in many places on the subject, and the enlisting under our banner of many persons who never before belonged to our Order, and of many who had never previously been associated with any Temperance body. In Upper Selmah the residence of the M. W. Chaplain, a very large division consisting of exceedingly respectable and intelligent persons has been organized, the largest it is said established in this Province. In Tenecape the whole population may be stated to have united with the Division there, it consisting of 38 charter members.

I succeeded in establishing a Division in Pembroke, which is pretty well surrounded by British Templar Lodges, there being two about three miles and one 9 miles from that place. The importance of the interchange of visits between various Divisions cannot be overestimated, and from having been too generally neglected many Divisions have languished and died. We suggest to the brothers and sisters of the Divisions in Elmsdale and Selmah that they should look after Urbania Division, and that Selmah Division should visit Happy Family Division at Upper Kennetcook when possible. Moose Brook has proved a difficult locality to organize a Division in. It is probable that the Division organized there by your Agent and Deputy Thomas Hunter will soon get under way. Its continued existence will depend upon the fraternal efforts in the visiting way of "Marine" Division, Noel, and "Happy Home" Division, Tenecape.

It was with very great difficulty that I succeeded in organizing on the 3rd of this month "Venture" Division in Wentworth. There had previously existed there a Lodge of the British Templars and one of the Independent Order, and both have died. A vigorous attempt had been made by the Independent Templars to reorganize their Lodge

there, but it failed.

Wentworth is about three miles from the town of Windsor and the maintenance of Venture Division depends upon the interest which will

be manifested in it by Avon Division in that place.

I cannot express too deeply my grateful appreciatiou of the aid given to me in a portion of my arduous labors in Hants, and the personal kindness and hospitality extended to me by the Rev. G. O. Heustis, M. W. C. He presided and spoke at three lectures given by me in Tenecape, and is one of the most powerful friends the Order has in this Province. It is also my pleasing duty to refer to the cheerful assistance rendered to me on several occasions by Thomas Hunter, Esq., Deputy of Marine Division, Noel, particularly in the case of the Moose Brook Division, and I regard Brother Hunter's election to the office of Grand Sentinel as a foretaste of the higher honors awaiting him in this Grand Division.

For kindness and hospitality and aid given me in an attempt to organize a Division at Barron's Corner, Hants, my thanks are due to

Brother P. G. W. A., R. S. Blois.

I have found the Rev. Mr. Strothard interested in our Temperance work, and would suggest to him the propriety of arousing the people of Belmont (in which place I have made two attempts to organize a Division) to provide as soon as possible a meeting place for a Division.

The Rev. E. B. Moore has rendered me valuable assistance in resuscitating the Division at Ellershouse Station; his delicate health prevents him from taking an active part in the Temperance Campaign. I have found the Rev. John McMurray of Windsor, Deputy for West Hants, to be a warm sympathizer with our cause, as well as a good friend.

Any mention of the names of the good and true Temperance men of this county would be incomplete without that of the Rev. A. J. Mowatt, the minister of the Presbyterian Church of Windsor, who has done a vast work for the Cause in Windsor and its vicinity, and who has been the instrument in the hands of God of reclaiming more drunkards and moderate drinkers than any man I am acquainted with in this province.

It will be seen that clergymen of the Wesleyan Church rendered me very timely assistance in Hants, and it was only a proper recognition of their exertion towards our order that the Rev. Alder Temple, of Amherst, President of the Wesleyan Conference, and the Rev. Mr.

(148) *Vol. IX.*

Strothard, of Avondale, have been elected respectively to the offices of G. W. P., and Chaplain of the Grand Division.

I have omitted to state that I lectured at Lower Horton before I knew the Agency Committee had directed Brother Hutchings to go to

King's County.

It therefore appears that I have organized 10 Divisions—1 in Antigonish County and 2 in Guysborough County, and 7 since the 26th of September in Hants County. The Charter Members of the Divisions in the Eastern Counties were 51 in number; of the 7 Divisions in Hants County, 221-total 272; out of the 12 Divisions to which Charters have been granted since the last quarterly Session, I formed 10. The charter members of the other two Divisions, formed in King's

County, were 41 in number.	
The total number of people addressed 58	24
Scholars 10	00
Total Adults and Scholars 68	24
Tracts distributed	01
\$145.	01
Total Received in six months for Collections, Dona-	

tions and Charters

From this statement and the verbal information I will give it will be at once seen that no man can be expected to continue this mission under the present arrangement. I have been anxious to labor for the hallowed cause of Total Abstinence and for prohibition in my native Province, and have visited night and day despite all discouragements and obstacles, and the result of my labors is before you; and it is with regret I will be compelled to accept an offer made two months ago to me to go to another land, and, under another flag labor for the cause. To the true and good workers in the Sons of Temperance of Nova Scotia, I tender my most heartfelt "God speed."

I profess and have tried to prove that I am one of the people. And among the people everywhere I have been received with kindness and hospitality. I doubt not that a great work lay before me in this Province, now cut short by no fault of my own. It was but just and right that I should let the members of the Grand Division know why reluctantly and sadly I am forced to labor elsewhere for the good cause; that "I have not been one of those who have laid hold of the plough and then looked back; and God aiding me and giving me physical strength I will labor as zealously in the future as in the past for the promotion of the Temperance Reformation.

Submitted in Love, Purity and Fidelity,

C. EDGAR DEWOLFE.

APPENDIX C.

REPORTS OF COUNTY AND DISTRICT DEPUTIES.

Annapolis County.

Paradise, October 27th, 1876.

T. M. King, Esq., G. W. P., S. of T.

Worthy Brother,—The report which I shall send you upon the State of the Order in this County for the quarter ending the 30th of September last past, will be a very brief and hurried one, and also less favourable in some respects than I could wish.

But two of the Divisional Deputies, Brethren Uniacke and Mills have reported to me to date. These two brethren report favourably of "Queen Ann" and "New Caledonia" and "Northern Light" respectively. The tone of these brethren's Reports is generally of a cheering

character.

Olive Branch, Nelson, North and Genevra, are working more or less actively, but beyond these Divisions I am not able to speak. I regret very much to say that "Silver Spray" is still inactive, and there is but little prospect of her resuming work at any early date, if ever again.

There are several really good brethren belonging to this Division, but none seem so situated, or inclined, as to give the necessary time and

attention to the keeping up of the Division.

The Division was working well when I went away last winter, but on my return it was flat; and it seemed almost a hopeless task to

try and start it again.

I may here mention, incidentally, that my own position is rendered somewhat awkward and almost unpleasant by the present position of the Division, and I think I shall ask the G. Division to grant me a Clearance Card at the Annual Session, which I hope to attend.

Yours in L. P. & F.,

A. LONGLEY, Co. Dy.

Colchester County.

Round Bank, Upper Stewiacke, Nov. 3rd, 1876.

Worthy Brother,—I much regret that for the want of Reports from the Divisional Deputies, I am unable to give you anything like a satisfactory account of the progress of the Temperance Cause in Colchester; during the last quarter only two Deputies having reported and my information beyond their Divisions is meagre.

I have no reason however to suppose that the increased interest

which was manifested during the first three quarters of the year has

subsided or decreased.

Brother Punam, of Crystal Division, writes, "I must say that prospects are bright and good, not many joining yet there seems to be an earnestness and determination on the part of members to make meetings interesting and instructive, members seem in general to try to do their best when appointed by division to do any work. After describing a plan adopted in the Division of alternately appointing a member to entertain the Division at its meeting, which worked very successfully,—he says "we have had our dark days, and may have them again, but with true hearts and unflinching determination we shall surmount obstacles and remove difficulties however formidable at first sight they may appear."

Deputy Thompson, No. 391, reports discouragingly of his Division. I can say of Springside, No. 244, although not increasing in numbers it is in active operation and in good standing; our meetings were never so well kept up during the summer quarter as they were during the

last.

Hoping to meet you at the meeting of G. D., next week,

I am yours in L. P. & F.,

SAML. CREELMAN.

Cumberland County.

Amherst, Nov. 2nd, 1876.

T. M. King, Esq., G. W. P.

Worthy Brother,—I beg leave to forward the following as my report to the Grand Division for the last quarter.

I have not received any report from the Div. Deputies for the last quarter, in fact, I believe, no report from any of them has come to hand

for the past year. My report must of necessity be brief.

Amherst Division is still holding on vigorously. For the past month or two it has met irregularly owing to the revival meetings kept up with so much interest and beneficial results after the meeting of the

Y. M. C. Association Convention.

Last evening there were two members initiated and the previous evening nine, so you will see we are increasing. There seems to be a good feeling in the Division and the assurance that a pleasant and profitable winter campaign is before us. It appears very evident that there is a healthier Temperance sentiment existing in the county than, perhaps, ever before. Temperance is taking a deeper hold of the solid thinking men although the anti-temperance interest is still strong, still the obstacles in the way of getting signatures by license petitions will, undoubtedly, be greater this year than for many previous ones. Altogether the outlook is promising.

I hope you may have a pleasant Grand Division.

I remain,

Yours in L. P. and Fidelity,

HIRAM BLACK.

D. G. W. P. for Cumberland.

Digby County.

(For further Report see page 17 of this Journal.)

Grand Joggin, Digby County, 9th October, 1876.

T. M. King, Esq., G. W. P.:

Dear Sir and Brother,—As the time is close at hand when brethern from the various sections of our province will meet in Annual Session of Grand Division, to deliberate on the means best adapted to promote the interest of our beloved Order, and to advance the Cause of all mankind, I thought a few items from Hope Division might be of some interest to you.

•										
Present me	mbers	hip						• • • •	 82	
Initiations	during	the y	ear				• • • •		 37	
Loss	"		"				• • • •	• • •	 . 17	
Net gain	"	•	**		· • • • •				 20	
Voters who	are n	nembe	rs .					• • • • •	 13	
Average at	tenda	nce di	ırin	g the	year	٠		• • • •	 27	
Number of Number of	Clerg	ymen		••••			• • • •		 1	
Number of	Magis	trates							 1	
Number of '	Temp	erance	me	eting	s hel	d		• • • •	 7	
Number of	Alliar	ice Jo	urn	als					 3	
No Rum ho										

I beg to suggest another amendment or two, that might, I think, be made in our License Law.

- 1st. That the owner of a building who shall rent the same to another person, in which to carry on the Liquor business, shall be responsible for all fines, costs, &c., that may be incurred by selling in violation of Law.
- 2nd. Persons found under the influence of liquor may be arrested, and imprisoned until they are willing to make known when, or from whom they obtained the liquor.

These amendments, would, no doubt, meet with some opposition from our Legislators, but I think making the law more stringent and enforcing it, is one step toward preparing the public mind for a prohibitory enactment which, sooner or later must have a place upon our Statutes.

Hoping that you may be able to present a favourable Report to the Grand Division.

I remain, yours, in L. P. & F.,

JAS. M. AYMAR, D. G. W. P., Hope Division, No. 154.

Hants County (East).

T. M. King, Esq., G. W. P.

Worthy Brother,—The cause we are engaged in appears to be progressing in East Hants. There have been four Divisions organized since our last meeting, making thirteen Divisions in working order. I have received but few reports from Divisional Deputies. Our veteran Bro.

G. J. Creed, D. G. W. P., of Rechab Division, is always up to time; he reports Rechab in good working order though not much increase, yet there is no decrease in numbers and no violations. Have held one public meeting, paid one fraternal visit, and hopes to receive and pay more yet.

D. G. W. P. McLean reports, Still in Time, still holding on, but a number of the members reside at a considerable distance from the Division Room and cannot attend, and the rum influence is very strong

and has taken away a number of the members.

D. G. W. P. Dunbar, reports Kellogg as still working although it is not as strong in numbers and as full of life as it has been, but he is in hopes that it will come up again this winter.

The rest of the Divisions I understand are working as usual. There is not the interest taken in our noble cause that there should be to

make it as successfull as its best friend would desire.

Submitted in L. P. & F.,

R. S. BLOIS, Dist. D. G. W. P.

Gore, Novr., 1876.

West Hants.

Most of the Divisions in West Hants are maintaining their ground, holding aloft the standard of Total Abstinence, and exerting an influence for good. Avon Division remains steadfast and faithful. The attendance, especially of the younger members, is good, and the prospect of a prosperous winter campaign is encouraging. Brooklyn Division is hopefully pursuing its course, though its discouragements have been great. Riverside Division is moving slowly but steadily. The attendance is not large, but the members cherish a hearty interest in the cause, and feel strong in their purpose perseveringly to labor, hopeful that it shall not be in vain. Of the other Divisions I cannot report very definitely, though I have reason to believe they are doing good work. The labours of C. E. DeWolf, Esq., during the past few weeks in this county, as Grand Division Lecturer, have resulted very favorably. New Divisions have been formed under promising circumstances. Ellershouse Division, which has long been inoperative, we are hoping will now be resuscitated and restored to its former vigour.

JOHN McMURRAY.

Deputy.

Kings County.

Berwick, October 31, 1876.

Dear Sir and Worthy Brother:-

The time has arrived when it devolves upon me to give you, Grand Worthy Patriarch, a report of Temperance work in this County during the year just closed.

I am pleased to be able to inform you that the past year has been one of fair prosperity to our noble Cause. Our march has not been rapid, but I think upon the whole, gradual and permanent.

No. 4.

During the early part of the year but nine Divisions were in operation. Later, however, one, "Valley," was organized at Centreville; and one, "Princeport," Pero, resumed operations; consequently we close the year's work with an increase of two Divisions, making eleven in all in actual work in Kings County.

Since the close of the year P. G. W. P., Brother Hutchings, has resuscitated two Divisions, viz., "Goodwill" at Kingsport, and "Fen-

wick" at Woodville.

The Divisions are all, I think, energetically endeavoring to carry forward the principle of Temperance and the advancement of our Order.

As the Deputies have not all reported to me, I cannot give you the membership in the County, but that information is not necessarily required, as it is furnished you from other sources.

The County League is thoroughly organized and its meetings are quite well attended. We hope to do good service to the Temperance

Cause next year.

Past Grand Worthy Patriarch Hutchings has labored in this County during the past month with some success. He has not yet organized any new Divisions, but has given an impetus to our work. I trust the Agency Committee of the Grand Division will be enabled to keep him in the field.

Hoping that the coming meeting of the Annual Session of the Grand Division will be one of interest and power, and that our Heavenly Father will give us his blessing in our work,

I remain, yours in L. P. and F.

T. M. King, G. W. P.

JAMES A. HALLIDAY, County Deputy for Kings Co.

Pictou County.

(For further particulars, see page 20 of this Journal).

Pictou, Oct. 26th, 1876.

R. S. McCurdy, Esq., County Deputy.

Worthy Brother,-I have to report Oriental Division in good working order. We look forward to a good winters work in the Cause of Temperance. In Pictou there are no licenses granted to sell intoxicating liquors, and those in the vile business do not find it so profitable now as it used to be. Our Town Council act honestly in the matter and prosecute all offenders when they get an opportunity.
Yours in L. P. and F.,

JAMES MUNRO, D. G. W. P., Oriental Division.

E. River, St. Mary's, Oct. 10th, 1876.

Dear Sir and Brother,-

I beg leave to report that our Division has just completed its tenth year, and is still in a healthy condition with good prospects of continuing so for time to come.

Vol. IX. (154)

Our Division was organized with 31 Charter members and 13 lady visitors, and although we have only 5 charter members on our roll now, yet we have 44 members on our roll in good standing.

There is no liquor sold within the bounds of the Division, and none of our members have been found guilty of violating article 2nd, of the

pledge for the last five years.

We have great reason for thankfulness to the Great Patriarch above, that since our Division was organized in 1866 that the hand of death has claimed but two of our number.

Preservation Division has done a good work, and is still doing a good

work here in training young recruits for the temperance army.

Yours in L. P. and F.,

JOSEPH CAMERON, D. G. W. P., Preservation Division, No. 270.

Fraser Division, Toney River, Oct. 7th, 1876.

Worthy Brother,-Another year has passed over our Division and still it is in existence; although things do not look so pleasing as at the end of the last three months, yet I am happy to say that it looks better than it did a year ago; still we have no influence in the locality in comparison with what we ought to have if we were in earnest with our work.

We have returned 46 members to the G. Division, and out of this number perhaps the fifth part are not genuine temperance members at heart. Generally speaking our people meet to see and to be seen and have a good time, but still its good to see them coming; who knows but the good principles may bring forth fruit at some future day, and that the seed sown in sorrow may bring a joyful harvest. We have trophies of temperance in this place, and I believe that if we do not get weary in welldoing that in due time we will reap our reward.

When the glory of the Lord shall cover the earth as the waters cover the great deep; then the cause of temperance will triumph, and intemperance shall ashamed hide its head. May the Great Patriarch above

hasten the time is my desire.

Yours in L. P. and F..

THOS. McLEOD, Dep.

Shelburne County (Barrington District).

Barrington, Oct. 20th, 1876.

Worthy Brother,-I beg to report that Concord Division, No. 5, is still living; during part of the summer we could not hold meetings in consequence of the absence of members. We have however, now applied ourselves to the work, and hope the fall and winter campaign will greatly strengthen our ranks and hearts in the noble work.

I enclose you Deputy Reynold's of "Sea View's" report, also Deputy Christie's of "Day Dawn" (colored) Division,—the former is bright and cheering; the latter reports "Day Dawn" dead. I have not heard from the other Deputies in this district, but think they are all working.

In L. P. and F.,

R. H. CROWELL, Dist. Dep.

No. 4.

(155)

Baccaro, Oct. 9th, 1876.

R. H. CROWELL, Esq.

Worthy Brother,—As I suppose you expect a Report through me from Sea View Division, I would just say that we are moving steadily along and are trying to hold up the good Cause in this community. Our Division is still gaining ground, if increase in numbers and interest may be called gaining. Taking both sides of Baccaro Point two miles up on the east side, and three on the west,—we have fifty-nine families and out of them only fourteen that are not represented in our Division; and the prospects are there will be less outside.

Yours in L. P. and F.,

ANDREW REYNOLDS.

Port La Tour, Oct 10th, 1876.

Brother Crowell,—Day Dawn Division I shall have to report dead, as it has not been working for near two years, and there is no hope of it reviving again, as the community of colored folks is very small and not enough to work a Division.

Submitted in L. P. and F.,

JOHN A. CHRISTIE, D. G. W. P.

Yarmouth County.

Yarmouth, Octr. 16, 1876.

T. M. KING, Esq., G. W. P., Antigonish.

Worthy Brother,—I regret that my Report from this County cannot be very full or satisfactory, owing largely to the fact that the several Division Deputies fail to inform me of the condition and prospects of their respective Divisions; notwithstanding that I have written to each one of them not to fail in sending me a Report at the end of each quarter. One only has responded—brother Morgan of Hopewell, No. 228—who says: "We have not been called upon to expel a single member during the quarter, which shows a firm adherence to our principle Fidelity. Our Division is healthy, and our work largely is gathering in the young, and educating them in the principles of Temperance." Central, No. 2, the oldest Division in the Province, is in a better condition at present than it has been for some years past, the members who attend regularly are staunch and true in the cause, ready for work either in the Division or outside.

Milton, No. 4, is still to the fore working as of yore.

Hebron, No. 19, is doing well since being resuscitated; they did propose in the beginning of summer to suspend for the season, but being present myself I strongly urged them to hold on and they now find that doing so has been greatly to the advantage of the Division. Pittacus, Arcadia, and the remaining Divisions in the County I believe are all working well, though as I have already said, I have not heard from them specially.

There is one great drawback experienced by the Divisions in the county generally, and this is the difficulty in persuading good temperate

Vol. IX.

men to commit themselves to the work and join the Order. While the county is, I believe, largely temperate, as shown by the facts that no licenses for the sale of Ardent Spirits have been granted for some twenty-five or thirty years, and that outside of the town of Yarmouth there are very few that attempt to sell illicitly. Indeed you may travel miles and miles in the upper and Eastern portions of the county without being able to procure a glass of the Ardent, and yet Temperance Organizations do not flourish as they should among such a people—it would almost seem that they needed more of the apparent work of Rum to stimulate them to action. At the Annual Meeting of the County Temperance Convention, held a short time since, the question of Temperance Representation came up for consideration. And it was claimed that this County to be fairly represented should have known and tried temperance men in our Legislatures. This matter will no doubt be made prominent among the friends of the Cause in view of the next election, and I hope be a success.

It is about time that temperance men everywhere took a decided and firm stand for the principle, and for consistency, for I doubt very much our consistency when we vote for men to represent us, make laws for us, &c., who are not in harmony with the great Reform of the Age. Let us the make Prohibition, the destruction of the Liquor Traffic, our Watch Word and strike out with vigous, and a determination to triumph over

the great enemy of mankind.

I fear I shall not be able to attend the Annual Meeting of the G. D., the distance and my professional duties being in the way. I hope you may in united wisdom devise measures for the good of the Order, and for the progress of the Great Principle for which we are contending.

I remain Worthy Brother,

In L. P. and F.,

W. A. C. RANDALL.

Guysborough County.

To the Grand Worthy Patriarch, S. of T., Nova Scotia.

Dear Sir and Brother.—In the absence of the County Deputy, I beg to present you with the Report of our Division. The Division meets regularly holding its own and in good working order; the meetings of the Division are well attended. As we have no open enemy in our midst to contend with, we do but little in the way of large talk about what we will do. It is true that we sometimes talk of helping to battle the enemy in Guysboro' Town, but as the people of Guysboro' will not lay hold of the work themselves with our assistance we feel too poor to enter upon it alone. There are at present about six rum shops in Guysboro' Town, with a clerk of license, and about three score of J. P's., and not one fine has been inflicted this season. I may say the Division at the Oyster Ponds has suspended work on account of no place to hold their meetings.

It was resolved by Milford Haven Division that the Grand Division be invited to hold its Third Quarterly Session in July next with them.

Fraternally yours,

FELIX CAMPBELL, D. G. W. P.

Manchester, October 30th, 1876.

Halifax County.

T. M. KING, Esq., G. W. P.

Halifax, Nov. 3, 1876.

Dear Sir,—I addressed post cards to half a dozen of the Div Deputies ten days since, asking for information; two of them have responded, and I had previously received reports from three others; these with the personal knowledge I have enables me to report as follows:—

"Chebucto," "Maylower," "Northern Star," "Richmond" and "Rising Sun" Divisions are all flourishing; "Athenœum" and "Southern Star" just holding their own; "Mic-Mac" and Howard" barely existing; "Orior" nearly defunct, a grog-shop recently establishment in the neighborhood having demoralised many of the members. From the remaining Divisions in the County, I have no recent intelligence.

Yours truly in L. P. and F.,

R. H. WETMORE, Co. Dep. G. W. P.

APPENDIX D.

JOURNAL OF PROCEEDINGS

OF THE

Grand Section Gadets of Temperance.

IN FOURTH ANNUAL SESSION.

ROOMS OF ACADIA SECTION.

Temperance Hall, Halifax, November 9th, 1876.

Pursuant to notice the members of the Grand Section Cadets of Temperance of the Province of Nova Scotia, assembled in the above room, on Thursday evening, November 9th, and at 8 o'clock the G. W. P. having taken the Chair, the Fourth Annual Session was declared open for the transaction of business.

On the Roll of officers being called there were

Present :-

Thos. Hutchings	Grand	Worthy Patron.
W. C. Sterling		
John Shean	"	Chaplain.
J. E. Marshall		Archon.
M T Theolegies .	66	Watchman

Absent :-

Alex. McAuley	Gran	d Ass. Patron.
Wm. Foster		
Thos. Cantley	. "	Guide.
John Heenan	P. G.	W. Patron.

Vacancies were filled by appointing:—Max. Murdoch of No. 7, as G. Ass. P.; J. E. Hills, of No. 6, as G. G.; W. H. Boutillier, of No. 2, as G. T.; J. E. Butler, of No. 2, as P. G. W. P.

Vacancies on the Credential Committee filled by appointing:—B. W. R. Taylor, of No. 2, and J. P. McLennan, of No. 7.

Resolved, That members of Subordinate Sections and Sons of Temperance be admitted as visitors on being vouched for and obligated.

No. 4. (159)

Report of Committee on Credentials, read and adopted :-

Halifax, N. S., Nov. 8, 1876.

Worthy Brothers .--

The Committee on Credentials have examined the certificates which have been forwarded to the Grand Secretary, and find the undermentioned Brethren entitled to seats in this Grand Section.

In T. V. and T.,

B. W. R. TAYLER, J. P. McLENNAN, JR., M. J. THEAKSTON,

Acadia, No. 2.—W. P., Thos. Hutchings; A. P's., J. E. Butler; W. W. Wilson; P. A. P's., W. Foster, E. Jost, P. Monaghan; Chap, J. Shean; P. C., J. P. Muir; W. A., B. W. R. Tayler; P. W. A's, A. S. Murray. W. C. Sterling, C. S. Drake, F. C. VanBuskirk, W. H. Boutillier, F. C. Bowes, T. H. Francis, J. E. Marshall, C. R. Fairbanks, C. Blackwood, W. Fairbanks, C. S. Lane, John Oke.

Oxford, No. 4.—P. W. A's., J. G. Fraser; J. W. Fraser, Howard Murray, T. Cantley, H. Thompson, H. T. Fraser, Fraser Graham, Simon Fraser, C. Sutherland, W. A. St. George's, No. 6.—W. P., M. Theakston; A. P., J. C. Merlin; P.

A. P., J. A. Harris; Chap., S. Boreham; P. W. A., M. J. Theakston, W. P. Scott, J. E. Hills, R. Merlin, F. H. Theakston, D. M. Walsh, J. Irving Chase.

St. Andrews's, No. 7.—W. P., Max. Murdock; P. W. P., Adam Carson; A. P., Wm. Campbell; D. Marshall, W. A., John Lowden; P. W. A., J. P. McLennan, John Herdman, John

Munro.

NEW DOMINION, No. 2, P. E. I.-W. P., W. W. Beer; A. P., L. Goff, W. Rogers; W. A., G. W. Gardner; P. W. A., G. W. Wyatt, R. McKenchie, W. Weeks; Chap., R. Scott.

The Rev. Thos. Gales, P. G. W. P., of the Grand Division of Quebec being in waiting and desirous of visiting this Grand Section, was introduced and conducted to a seat on the left of the G. W. P.; the Brother gave a short address and was listened to with a great deal of interest. After remaining some time he retired.

On motion it was

Resolved, That the Grand Section visit the Grand Division in Session in the opposite room.

The address prepared was read and adopted.

The Grand Section then took a recess of 20 minutes, and in company with members of Acadia and St. George's Sections visited the Grand Division, and were cordially received, the address was read by the Grand Secretary and replied to by the G. W. Patriarch on behalf of the Grand Division.

(160)

The Grand Section retired, and resumed business at 9.20 p.m. The G. Treasurer entered and assumed his duties:—

Resolved, That members of the Grand Section, be permitted to vote while clothed in the regalia of Subordinate Sections.

Representatives, G. W. Wyatt of No. 2, of P. E. I., and J. G. Fraser, of No. 4, of N. S., being in waiting were introduced and initiated.

The following Committees were appointed:-

On Officer's Reports—Bro's. Butler, Murdoch and Hills. Enrolment—Bro's. VanBuskirk, and McLennan.

On motion Bro. W. R. M. Hartlen, late of St. George's Section was recognized as a representative of Acadia Section, he having withdrawn from the former and joined the latter.

The Grand Worthy Patron presented the following report which

was referred to the Committee on Officer's Reports.

GRAND SECTION CADETS OF TEMPERANCE, Halifax, N. S., Nov. 9th, 1876.

To the Officers and Representatives in Grand Section assembled:-

Worthy Brothers,—Another year of trial and labor has passed away never to be recalled, the record has been made, and it is for us now to review the events of the past, in such a way as to stimulate us to greater activity in the future.

It is pleasing to know that our efforts have not been in vain as the reports to be presented will show, for it will be remembered that at the last Annual Session a hope was expressed that during the then coming year, we might be able to add to our roll, several new Sections, I am happy to be able to report a fair degree of success in this direction. During the past year seven Sections have been organized, viz:—

St. Andrew's	. No.	7 at Pictou.
Rising Minor's	. "	8 " Oxford.
Press Onward	. "	9 " Liverpool.
Starlight		
Excelsion		11 " Yarmouth.

It is with peculiar pleasure that I have to report two (2) Sections organized at Charlottetown, P. E. I., viz:—

Tilley	Section.		 ••	 	 	 	 No	. :	1.
New D	ominion	Section.	 • • •	 ٠	 	 	 "	: :	

Of the exact position of these, as well as the other ones, I am not able to give as full particulars as I could desire, in consequence of the lack of interest taken in the work by those to whom is entrusted for the time being, positions of responsibility in the Order. Without such interest, failure disastrous alike to the members as well as to the community is sure to follow.

It is to be regretted that, in this important department of our work, so much spasmodic effort should be put forth, the idea "run itself" seems to prevade too many persons and communities in our land. Better not begin, unless we are prepared to finish our work, for the cause is of God, or long ere this it would have come to nought. Let us be found working with all zeal and fidelity, for we must be fully convinced by the experience of the past, that in proportion as we make the sacrifices that are required of us, will be our success, and we must not loose sight of this fact, while men judge us by the success of our efforts. God looks at, or judges of the efforts themselves.

Let us then be up and doing With a heart for any fate, Still achieving, still pursuing, Learn to labor, and to wait.

During the past few days I have received reports from three of my Deputies only, viz:—

Brother John E. Butler, Deputy for Acadia Section, No. 2; Brother J. J. Chappell, Deputy for Tilley Section, No. 1; and W. W. Beer, Deputy of New Dominion Section, No. 2, of P. E. 1.

Brother Butler, the Deputy for Acadia Section says:-

"I beg to submit as your Deputy for Acadia Section, No. 2, a Report for the Quarter ending Sept. 30th, 1876. I am sorry that I cannot report any very great gain in members, which may be in a great measure owing to the season in which many of the youth of the city are unusually occupied. Surely it cannot be that the materials of which Sections of Cadets are made, is all used up in Halifax. We have evidences to the contrary, consequently it must be that the members do not do their duty in training recruits for this Grand Army. I would not like to affirm that the members have lost that interest in the Order, which was at one time so distinguishing a characteristic of members of Acadia Section. It must be that the members are only taking a rest, and the coming quarter will most likely see an advance in the right direction."

"I am sorry to say that Acadia has not been in a position to pay its expenses with its receipts, which is not generally a healthy sign."

Bro. J. J. Chappell, Deputy for Tilley Section, writes as follows:—
"I have the honor now of submitting this my Annual Report as Deputy Grand Worthy Patron for Tilly Section. I am glad to report much more tavorably of Tilley Section this quarter than last, and the prospects for a good and prosperous winter appears bright. The boys are in earnest and if I rightly judge wish to follow rather than lead in working the Section. To some extent I think this the better way among Cadets and similar institutions. I have nothing special to report more than that already several of the representatives of both this and our excellent New Dominion Section are talking of attending if possible, the coming Annual Session of Grand Section. I hope to meet you on that occasion with many others of my worthy brethren."

Bro. W. W. Beer, Deputy for New Dominion Section, reports as follows:-

"It gives me much satisfaction to report to you that on our first regular night of meeting in this quarter, I had the pleasure of installing a complete and very efficient staff of officers including Associate Patrons and Chaplain, for New Dominion Section, who all seem anxious of working the institution up to a good standing.

"We are now meeting regularly and judging from the interest taken in the institution by our young brothers, I anticipate a considerable increase in our membership, and a very successful season during the coming winter."

I would like to be in a position to present suitable reports from all the Sections, but as I have not the necessary material this will be impossible; while we have our fears in regard to the position of some of our Sections, I feel safe in saying that we ought to be encouraged to hope on, believing in the justice of our cause, until our purposes are accomplished.

During the early part of the mouth of August (immediately after the Session of the Grand Section held at Pictou) in accordance with instructions received from this body, I visited the beautiful Island of Prince Edward, and received from my brethren of Tilley and New Dominion Sections all the courtesy and hospitality that was possible for them to bestow. At the public meetings held in Charlottetown and Summerside, I endeavoured to present the claims of this Order to the people and hope that benefit to the Order upon the Island may be the result.

The chief object of my Mission was easily accomplished and I am pleased to report that nothing has occurred to lead us to suppose that any other than harmony and peace prevails at the present time. May this happy state long continue. "Behold how good and pleasant it is

for brethren to dwell together in unity."

And now, dear brethren, we are called together at this Annual Session, for the purpose of advancing the interests of our Order: important questions will be presented, to grapple with these will be our individual duty, and a cheerful compliance to the constituted majority will be the privilege of all. Let us then approach these matters with thoughtful attention, and a desire to advance the interest of this Junior Organization, not from a selfish standpoint, but throwing aside all consideration of pleasure, gain or profit, let us meet these questions in a spirit of fairness to others as well as to ourselves, for our example can not fail to exert a powerful influence upon those around us, how important therefore the position taken by every brother. If these things are attended to I am safe in saying that conclusion will be arrived at, alike beneficial to ourselves and the world in which we live. May we be guided by the wisdom that cometh from above which is profitable to direct, for the future prosperity of our beloved Order, will be largely owing to our action in reference to the important questions at issue upon this occasion. God speed the right.

In conclusion I take this opportunity of thanking the members of this Grand Section for all their acts of kindness extended to me in the past, and would desire to express my deep sense of obligation to the Grand Secretary, for the valuable assistance rendered to me in my work. Ever faithful in the discharge of duty, may he be rewarded a thousand fold, and in closing my fourth Annual Report, would express an earnest desire that all our labors performed in love may tend to perpetuate the principles of Truth, Virtue and Temperance throughout

the world.

Fraternally submitted,

THOS HUTCHINGS,

G. W. Patron. No. 4.

(163)

The Grand Secretary read the subjoined Report which was also referred to the Committee on Officers' Reports:-

> ACADIA SECTION ROOM, Halifax, Nov. 8, 1876.

Report of the Grand Secretary, presented to the Grand Section of Nova Scotia, in Fourth Annual Session:-

Representative Brethren,-

In the good Providence of the Great Patron above, we are permitted to meet again in Annual Session. Another year of our organized existence has passed with all its varied incidents; to some of us it has been full of pain, to others full of joy-and now that we are about entering upon a new year, and as we meet here and interchange the greetings of our great Brotherhood, it is well that we should review the work that has been done in the past to advance the cause, in connection with our Order, and consider what we can do in the future.

MEMBERSHIP.

In giving the state of our membership, I regret that I am unable to report the exact numbers owing to not having received all the returns, allowing for those Sections who have not reported, the same numbers as last term, we count ten Sections and 427 members.

The number reported at our previous Annual Session is as follows :-

1878.		Section	s and		Members
1874.	4	**	"	279	"
1875.	8	**	**	192	66
1876	10	**	"	197	44

Showing the past year to have an increase of 127 over 1874, and 235 over 1875, an increase during the year of 7 Sections and 235 members. This is a pretty fair record, considering the disadvantages we labor under in not being able to procure men willing to sacrifice the small amount of time required to look after a Section of Cadets. Let us go forth to the work of the new year with renewed vigor so that our success may be yet more marked.

The following are the returns for the past Quarter, together with

Finance Statement:

(164)

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS.

The Grand Secretary in Acct. with the Grand Treasurer.

1876.			DR.
July 81. Aug. 2.	To	Cash	Tilley Section \$ 1.82 Oxford 1.08 New Dominion 4.95
Sept. 19.	66	42	Riging Minors'
Oct. 4. 14.	"	"	W. R. Borcham 1.05 New Dominion
(16	4)		Vol. IX.

以上一直是 人名英西西西西西塞人的歌语是中我的经典的

TABULATED STATEMENT FROM SECTIONS, for Quarter ending 30th September, 1876.

Name. Location. Location											
Total 1.25 1.10 1.25 1.25 1.10 1.25		!	bt of Meeting.	giV	Tuesday.	Monday.	Thursday Thursday		Wednes.	Thursdy	
Total 1.2 1.2 1.2 1.2 1.2 1.2 1.2 1.2 1.2 1.2 1.2 1.2 1.2 1.2 1.3 1.		.b	d on hand and investe	Cas					8.83	1.80	39.19
Total, 1972 1973 1974 1971 1974 1975			.S .D sub egatase	Per					1.52	77	1.04
Total, 1.2 1.3 1			*398100	ExI	\$ c. 17.60	9.15	6. 2.8.		11.62	6.96	55.47
Halifax Halifax Roberts end last Roberts end			eipte for <i>Quarter</i> .	Вео					5 73	8.26	55.89
Total,			ole No. Con. Members.	чм	,				20	12	355,
Total, 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 1				ís.	:	50	£ :		:	:	2
Total, ion New Charles Total,		i - F			126	22	84		92	2	216
Total,			tpa.	Dea	-	::	::		:	:	-
Total,	ı	ŀ	r. Members.	юH	21	::	::		:	$\overline{\cdot}$	12
Total, I Re-instance of the first of the	.	١.			:	::	::		•	$\overline{\cdot}$:
Total, I Re-instance of the first of the	1	er	of'd for non-pay, dues.	Exi	:	:00	:01		4	$\overline{\cdot}$	0
Total,		181			:	::			:		iF
Total,		වී			:	::	- :		:	: 1	-
Halifax Hal		ន្ទិ			:	~ :			:	:	ल
Halifax Hal		uri				, :	๙ :		:	:	
Location. Halifax Halifax Halifax B. Halifax Halifax Torbrd Charlotte n, P.E.I. ion. Total,		a			-	•	4.		12	•	Ľ
Location. Halifax Halifax Halifax B. Halifax Halifax Torbrd Charlotte n, P.E.I. ion. Total,			by Card.	.bA	-	::	::		:	က	12
Location. Halifax Halifax Halifax B. Halifax Halifax Torbrd Charlotte n, P.E.I. ion. Total,	1	l .			1 4	≘ :	<u>:</u> ت		-	က	8
Location. Halifax Halifax Halifax B. Halifax Halifax Torbrd Charlotte n, P.E.I. ion. Total,			mı.	37	1 8	867	14.		91		22
I Location I Location Halifax Halifax Halifax Holifax Location Location Halifax Holifax Tokelia			Members end last	No.							000
e B.			Location.	Halifax	New Glasgow Halifax	Piofou. Oxford.	iverpool.	Yarmouth Charlotte'n, P.E.I.	*	Total,	
			Name.	74.0.			7 St. Andrew's	9 Press Onward		2 New Dominion	_

24.	"	"	St. Andrew's 2.16
24.	"	"	Acadia 2.12
25.	"	"	Tilley 1.52
30.	"	"	Rising Minors'
			

\$15.68

CR.

Nov. 6. By Cash paid Grand Treasurer......\$15.68.

FINANCES.

Our receipts for the year have been \$94.76, being an increase over the previous year of \$46.57, of this amount about \$38 has been for Stock, and \$26 for tax, which with \$30 balance of loan from the Grand Division will about make up the amount, the total expense for the year has been \$——, leaving a balance in the Treasury of \$24.42.

STOCK.

We have sufficient Stock on hand at present to last us for some time, with the exception of Constitutions for Subordinate Sections, as this will require to be re-modled, before a new edition is published. Perhaps it would be as well to appoint a Committee at this Session to revise it, as by the time they would be prepared to report the present edition will probably be exhausted. We keep in Stock all the different blanks &c., required by Subordinate Sections, and it is earnestly requested, that every Section should provide itself with all these necessary articles.

Several subjects which require your earnest attention will be probably brought before you for consideration, among others a notice of motion to strike out from the constitution the articles allowing the admission of females into the Order, this is rather an important subject and should be well considered. The Committee appointed at the last Session to prepare a report defining the rights and privileges of Honorary members, will lay the result of the work before you. The most important of the subjects to be brought before us is, the Tobacco Question; this is indeed a troublesome question, and will require the most careful delib. ation as to what effect it is going to have on the Sections, will it be the making or the breaking of them?

IN MEMORIAM.

For the first time, it becomes my painful duty to report, the loss by death of one of our representative Brethren. On the 22nd August last, Henry B. Marshall, P. W. A., of Acadia Section, passed away from this world to that

"Where sorrow and pain is unknown."

By his death Acadia Section loses a faithful member and our Order, one who bade fair to become one of its brightest ornaments.

ing hand, and although unable to attend the meetings of his Section for some months previous to his death, yet he will be greatly missed, missed for his genial ways, and his readiness to oblige every one.

"As a bird to its sheltering nest
When the storm on the hills is abroad,
So his spirit has flown from this world of unrest,
To repose on the bosom of God."

CONCLUSION.

With this report, I conclude my third year of service as your Grand Secretary, during the past three years I have endeavoured to perform the duties of the office to the satisfaction of this Grand Section, and in such a manner as would best serve the purposes of the Order, and as I deliver up the trust which has been placed in my keeping I desire to express my thanks to the adult officers of the Grand Section, for the friendly advice and instruction, which has been so cheerfully rendered to me during my term of office. I trust that our deliberations at this time, will be conducted in the spirit of Brotherly Love, and that we shall all be permitted to meet again in Annual Session, with a large membership roll as a result of our labors, for if we desire to plant our Order firmly in the Province, we must work. Let us then as we enter upon the new year, determine, each and every one of us to use our utmost endeavors to encircle his Province with the bonds of Truth, Virtue and Temperance.

To do is to succeed—our fight,
Is Wag'd in Heavens approving sight,
The smile of God is Victory.

Fraternally submitted,

W. CHARLES STERLING, Grand Secretary.

The Report of the Grand Treasurer was read and referred to the Finance and Audit Committee:

Report of	the Grand Treasurer for quarter ending Nov. 8th,	1876.
1876.	DR.	
Aug. 1. Nov. 6.	To Balance on hand " Cash from Grand Secretary. " " G. W. P. refunded from vote of \$20 expenses	\$18.26 15.68
	to P. E. I.	5.45
1876.	CR.	\$39.39
Aug. 22. Nov. 6.	By Paid Herald Publishing Company " James Bowes & Sons. " Grand Secretary's Expenses for Qv " G. W. P., postage, &c. Balance	\$3.00 7.00 3.22 1.75 24.42 \$39.39

(167)

1876.

Submitted in Truth, Virtue and Temperance,

WM. FOSTER, Grand Treasurer.

Correct.

JOHN SHEAN,
JAMES E. MARSHALL.
W. H. BOUTILLIER.

F. & A. Committe.

The P. G. W. P. entered and took his station.

The Grand Section then proceeded to the election of officers for the ensuing year, with the following result:

Officers for 1876-77.

G. W. P	Thomas Flutching	s, Ha	lifax, (re-electe
G. A. P	Maxwell Murdocl	, Pict	ou.
G. Secy'	W. C. Sterling H.	álifax,	(re-elected.)
G. Treas	Wm. Foster,	"	
G. Chap	John Shean,	"	"
	G. W. Wyatt, Ch	erlott	etown, P. E. I.
	B. W. R. Tayler,		
	Jas. P. McLennan		

The order of business being suspended, the Grand officers elect were then installed by P. G. W. P. Heenan, Bro. W. W. Wilson, acting as G. G.

The Grand Section adjourned at 11.30 p. m., to meet at 3 o'clock

to-morrow afternoon.

W. C. STERLING,

Grand Sec'y.

SECOND SITTING-FRIDAY AFTERNOON.

Grand Section met and opened in due form at 3.15 p. m.

Present :-

G. W. P., G. A. P., G. A., G. G., G. W.

Vacancies filled by appointing, W. W. Wilson, of No 2, as G. Sec., and J. G. Fraser, of No 4, as P. G. W. P.

The Grand Treasurer entered at 3.25 and assumed his duties.

The Report of the Committee appointed to define the rights and privileges of Honorary members was read, and laid over until the evening Session.

Vol. IX.

On motion Bros. Taylor and Hills, it was

Resolved, That this Grand Section deem it advisable for us to form an Executive Council for the Order of Cadets of Temperance, in the Dominion of Canada.

The Grand Secretary was instructed to correspond with the different Grand Sections in the Dominion relative to the matter.

Bro. R. Thompson, of the S. of T., addressed the Grand Section. The Grand Section adjourned at 4.30 p. m., to meet again at 7.30 this evening.

WILLIAM W. WILSON,
Acting Grand Secretary.

THIRD SITTING-FRIDAY EVENING.

Grand Section resumed business at 7.45 p. m., P. G. A. P., J. E. Butler in the chair.

Officers Present-G. S., G. C., G. W.

Vacancies filled by appointing J. I. Chase, of No. 6, as G. A., and J. G. Fraser, of No. 4, as P. G. W. P.

The G. W. P. entered at 8.25 and assumed his duties.

The Report of the Committee on Honorary members was then taken up; moved and seconded that the report be adopted, moved and seconded that it be amended by adding—"Honorary members to have the privilege of speaking on all subjects, regular members having preference."

(The G. W. P. here ruled that according to Art 6 of the Constitution, Subordinate Sections cannot admit any person as an Honorary member), an animated discussion ensued, taken part in by, Bro's. Butler, Francis, G. Chap. Shean, G. Sec. Sterling, G. G. Tayler, Vanbuskirk, Murdoch, Wilson, Hills, Fairbanks and Sutherland. The G. W. P. vacated the chair, (which was taken by the G. A. P.) and spoke at some length on the subject the G. W. P. resumed the occupancy of the chair and after some further remarks the question was put, and the report amended and adopted as follows:—

To the Grand Section Cadets of Temperance, Province Nova Scotia-

Your Committee appointed to define the duties and privileges of Ilonorary Members, beg to recommend the following Section to Art. 7, Con. Sub. Sections, in place of Sec. 2, as it now stands. Your Committee feel that it would be for the interest of the whole Order to have the standing of Honorary Members defined in such a manner as not to alienate the sympathies of the older members, who, in many cases, were the Charter Members of their Sections. Respectfully submitted in T., V. and Temperance.

J. E. BUTLER, MAX MURDOCK, W. C. STERLING, J. J. CHAPPELL.

Halifax, N. S.

No. 4.

(169)

ART. 7, SEC. 2.—Any member in good standing, who has been an active member for at least twelve months, when arrived at the age of 18 years, may remain as an Honorary Member, by a two-third vote of the members present at a regular meeting. He shall thereafter be exempt from the payment of dues, and cease to have a vote in the Section. He shall have the privilege of speaking on all questions, regular members to have preference. He shall be eligible to represent the Section to which he belongs, in the Grand Section, upon being elected thereto. He shall hold no office in the Section except that of Patrons or Chaplain. Subject to Art. xiii.

Communication were read from—Thos. Cantley, Grand Guide, regretting his inability to be present at this Session, from F. W. Ilales, Esq., and J. J. Wallace, Esq., granting reduced fares on the steamers from P. E. I. and the Intercolonial Railway to delegates attending the Session.

The Grand Secretary was instructed to convey the thanks of this Grand Section to those gentlemen for their kinduess and

courtesy.

The Report of the Committee on Officer's Reports was then read, taken up by Sections, amended, and on motion adopted, as a whole.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON OFFICERS' REPORT.

CADET'S ROOM, Temperance Hall.

Your Committee have before them the Reports of your Grand Officers. From their full and exhaustive character, they have left

very little for your Committee to do.

It is pleasing to know from their Reports that our Order has been planted in so many new localities during the year. We trust it is but the beginning of a great advance of our principles in this and the

neighbouring Provinces.

We have again to express our regret that so few Sons of Temperance are found to take an active interest in the work of the Sections. Many of them find it much easier to express their sympathy than to work actively for the good of our Order. Let us hope this state of things will not continue, but that the members of the Senior Order may see it their duty to aid us in every possible way.

It is with pleasure we learn that the threatened difficulty in connection with Tilley Section has been amicably arranged, and that harmony

reigns in that locality.

We would remind the Deputies and Patrons, as well as the Secretaries of Sections, that it is of the first importance that the returns and reports should be forwarded in proper season, that the state of the Order may be correctly ascertained.

It is pleasing to know our finances are in a healthy condition.

Your Committee would recommend that a Committee be appointed with the Grand Secretary to revise the Constitution of Subordinate

(170) Vol. IX.

Sections, with the view of having a sufficient number of copies printed to supply the needs of the Order. Said Committee to report at next meeting.

All Sections should supply themselves with the blanks kept by the Grand Secretary, as they greatly facilitate the working of Sections.

This Grand Section has learned, with regret, the death of our be loved brother, H. B. Marshall. It is sad to learn of the death of one so young, so useful and so active in the good work, as our departed Brother was. It is our duty to bow with submission to the Divine will, trusting he is the gainer by our loss. We desire to tender the sympathies of this Grand Section to his bereaved relatives. We would recommend a memorial page in the Journals of this G. Section.

Your Committee cannot close without bearing testimony to the indefatigable labours of our G. W. Patron and G. Secretary, may they be

long spared to continue their labours for our beloved Order.

Submitted in T., V. and T.

J. E. BUTLER, MAX. MURDOCH, JNO. E. HILLS.

Halifax, N. S., Nov. 10th, 1876.

Bro. J. E. Butler and W. W. Wilson were appointed a committee (in conjunction with the G. Sec.) to revise the Constitution of Subordinate Sections.

In accordance with notice given at previous sessions, the following resolutions were tabled:—

By Bro. Butler,-

"That Article 14 of the Constitution of Subordinate Sections which allows of the admission of females into the order be repealed.—Passed.

By Bro. Butler,-

That Art. 9, Sec. 3, of Subordinate Section Constitution be amended to read as follows:

"All nominations for officers shall be made by the Worthy Patron, who shall name for each office, not less than four eligible members, from whom, the Section shall elect one to each of the offices for which nominations were made."

After some discussion, the vote being taken, the motion was declared lost.

By the Grand Secretary,-

That Art. 3, Sec. 2, Art. 12, Section 1, and Article 13 of the Constitution of Subordinate Sections be amended by adding the words, "or Good Templars."

After discussion the motion to amend Art. 3, and Art. 12 was declared lost.

The motion to amend Art. 13, the G. W. P. declared out of order, the decision was appealed from, by Bro's. Hills and Francis, and on the question being put the Chair was sustained.

No. 4. (171)

By the G. Secretary-

To amend Art. 3, of the Grand Section Constitution by making the Sections semi-annual instead of quarterly. Passed.

On motion it was-

Resolved,—That the Sessions be held in the months of January and July, and that the Annual Session be in July.

Resolved,-That the present officers continue in office until July next.

By Bro. Tayler,-

That the resolution in regard to the Tobacco pledge be rescinded.

Some debate ensued, after which the vote was taken and the Tobacco pledge declared repealed.

Resolved,—That any Section, may, by a two-third vote, require its members to take the obligation against the use of Tobacco.

The Report of the Finance and Audit Committee was read and adopted:—

Halifax, November 10th, 1876.

Your Finance and Audit Committe beg to report, that they have examined the reports and vouchers of the Grand Treasurer and Grand Secretary, and other papers connected therewith, and find them correct; we also recommend the following bills to be paid:

 Grand Division, S. of T.
 \$5.75

 Herald Publishing Co.
 6.85

Yours in T. V. and T.,

JOHN SHEAN, J. E. MARSHALL, W. H. BOUTILLIER.

The G. W. P. appointed the following Standing Committee for the year:

Charters .- Bro's. Francis, Marshall, Fairbanks.

Appeals.— " Butler, Fairbanks, Hills.

Finance .- " Shean, Marshall, Boutillier.

Credentials .- " Wyatt, Murdoch, Theakston.

It was decided to hold the January Session with the City Sections at such time as shall be agreed upon by the G. W. P. and G. Sec.

(172)

The Grand Treasurer was instructed to repay the loan of fifty dollars to the Grand Division, from time to time and by such instalment as he sees fit, and the state of the funds will allow.

The sum of two dollars was voted to the Reading Room Com-

mittee for the use of the room.

The Grand Section closed in due form at 12.30, midnight.



W. CHARLES STERLING, Grand Secretary.

(173)

The following Representatives were present at the Sessions of the Grand Section:-

Acadia, No. 2.—Thos. Hutchings, G. W. P.; W. C. Sterling, G. S.; J. Shean.
G. C; W. Foster, G. T.; B. W. R. Tayler, G. G.; J. E. Butler, P.G.A.P;
J. E. Marshall, P. G. A.; F. C. VanBuskirk, P. G. A.; T. H. Francis,
W. H. Boutillier, C. S. Drake, P. G. W.; W. W. Wilson, P. G. A.; C. S,
Lane, C. R. Fairbanks, W. Fairbanks, W. R. M. Hartlen.

Oxford, No. 4-J. G. Fraser, C. Sutherland. Sr. George's, No. 6-J. Hills, P. G. G; M. J. Theakston P. G. W.; I. J

Chase, R. Merlin.

St. Andrew's, No. 7.—Max. Murdoch, G. A. P.; J. P. McLennan, jr., G. W. New Dominion, No. 2, P. E. I.—G. W. Wyatt, G. A. Grand Division, S. of T.—John Heenan.

There were also present as visitors, a number of the members of the Grand Division and of the Subordinate Sections, and ladies of the City Divisions.

No. 4.

APPENDIX E.

A DIGEST OF THE BUSINESS TRANSACTED AT THE THREE QUARTERLY SESSIONS OF 1876.

FIRST SESSION,

Held at Brooklyn, Newport, Hants County, January 25th and 26th.
Officers Present:—G. W. P.; G. W. A.; G. S.; G. Treas.:

G. Cond.; G. Sent.

Thirty-five Representatives and twenty-two visitors were in attendance; eleven were initiated into G. D.

Bills amounting to \$193.60 were presented and ordered to be

paid.

Five new Divisions were reported with 146 members. Seven Bands of Hope were reported, and two new Sections of Cadets of Temperance.

One Appeal-F. Songstaff vs. Union Division was decided in

favor of the Division.

The following County and District Deputies sent reports to the G. W. P.:-

Dr. W. A. C. Randall, of Yarmouth; Donald Johnston, P.G. W.A., of North Sydney; R. H. Crowell, of Barrington; Avard Longley, P.G.W.P., Annapolis; Rev. J. McMurray, P.G. W.P., of West Hants; R. H. Wetmore, P. G. W. P., of Halifax; R. S. Blois, G. W. A., East Hants; Rev. I. J. Skinner, P. G. W. P., of Lunenburg: Hon. S. Creelman, P. G. W. P., of Colchester; James A. Halliday, of Kings; Francis Hutchinson, of Digby, and William Bryden, P. G. W. A., of Queens.

Subjoined are the principal votes of this Session:-

(1). A vote of \$15.00 to procure 200 N.T. Almanaes, and send one to each Division.

(2). In reference to the Communication from Deputy Moore, of "Chiegnecto Division," with regard to the transfer of the property of the late "Rescue Division" to Chiegnecto, would recommend that the same be transferred in

the usual way by the officers of this Grand Division.

- (3). In regard to communication from S. Archibald, of "Watervale Division," your Committee recommend that in all cases of back dues to the Grand Division, diligent enquiry be made by the Grand Scribe, and where it may appear that Divisions have been actually inoperative for more than one quarter's shall, on being re-organized, and with the consent of the Committee of Finance and Audit, have all arrears of tax remitted.
- (4). In conclusion, your Committee are glad to learn, that a timely lecture on Prohibition, recently delivered by Dr. Burns, of Halifax, will be published in the ALLIANCE JOURNAL, and would respectfully recommend that 5000 copies of the Lecture be printed for distribution in the Province, under direction of the G. D. Executive.

On page 20 of the Journals is the following:-

Note to Divisions.—Each Division room shall contain a file of the Alliance Journal, cut and fastened together and lying on the P. W. P.'s table, or some other place convenient for reference. And it should not be allowed out of the room on any occasion. If any one is too poor to take the paper, let him come early and read it, or listen while others may read. At the end of a year or two years, the volume can be neatly and strongly bound for about 75 cents. There are instances where one copy taken by the Division furnishes a lame excuse for ten or more persons not to subscribe. Do not permit this to be reported about any members of this Division.

The following extracts are from the Report of the Committee on the State of the Order:—

The Committee on the State of the Order beg to congratulate the Grand Division on the present attitude and prospects of the Order in this Jurisduction. The vigor exhibited in the several departments—in the Executive, in the Agency operations, and in the management of our Organ, calls for special recognition; while the success achieved during the past quarter, indicating as it does, no relaxation of effort, is cause for devout thanksgiving.

Your Committee are happily relieved from the necessity of recommending any new measures; but would express the conviction that our continued progress must largely depend upon the energy and activity with which the various branches of the Order carry into operation the existing machinery, which, by the modifications which the experience of successive years served to demand,

has been brought to the highest degree of efficiency.

Scarcely less important, as an instrument in the great warfare against intemperance is our Official Organ. The ability and energy with which the ALLIANCE JOURNAL has been conducted has more than met the expectations of its friends, and won the most flattering testimonials. Going forth, week after week, with the latest intelligence, with food for thought and material for the platform, the value of its influence cannot be over-estimated, and its presence in the Division room and in the Temperance family has become a necessity. If the recommendation of this Committee is of any value at all, the members of the Order will no longer allow the publishers of the Alliance Journal to complain of a want of support; but will regard it as a disaster, at all hazards to be avoided, that this paper should suffer the fate of its predecessors.

A public Temperance Meeting was held; collection to the Agency Fund \$6.04.

A very fine Band of Hope was formed by the Grand Scribe.

Note.—For the receipts for each Quarter see report of Grand Scribe; also the Financial Statement, page ——

SECOND SESSION.

Held at Granville Ferry, Annapolis Co., April 26th, 27th and 28th, 1876.

Officers present :- G. W. P.; G, S.; G. Treas.; G. Sent.

Forty-two Representatives and twenty-one visitors were in attendance.

Eleven Representatives were initiated.

Five new Divisions with 132 Charter members were reported.

No. 4.

Eleven Bands of Hope sent in reports. Three new Bands of Hope were reported; also four new Sections of Cadets.

Two appeals were considered:-

- (1.)—William Campbell, vs. Oriental Division.—Action of the Division sustained.
- (2.)—John K. McCurdy, vs. Elmsvale Division.—Action of the Division was sustained.
- (3)—An appeal from two persons, late members of Young Branch Division:
 —Full information was asked for, and the Executive was empowered to direct such action to be taken as the rules of the Order require.

The Auditing committee recommended for payment, bills to the amount of \$64.75, and the report was adopted.

The annual returns to the National Division had been forwarded to the Most Worthy Scribe, with the per capita tax. The statistics of the return were as follows:

RETURN of the Grand Division of Nova Scotia to the National Division S. of T., of N. A., for the Year beginning first day of January, 1875, and ending on the thirty-first day of December, 1875.

Number of Divisions last year	165
Number of Divisions now in operation	171
Number admitted by Initiation and by Card	2936
Number reinstated	237
Number withdrawn	484
Number of members of Divisions whose Charters have been sur-	404
	68
rendered	~ ~
Number suspended	1940
Number expelled for violation of the Pledge	155
Number expelled for other causes	1009
Number of Deaths	34
Number of Violations of the Pledge	392
Whole number of Members	8060
Number of Lady Visitors admitted	113
Whole number of Lady Visitors	470
Whole amount of receipts by Subordinates\$8	372.00
Cash on hand and invested by Subordinates	340.00
Per-capita tax to Grand Division	788.75
Per-capita tax N. D., 5 cents each member	403.00
Number of Representatives in Grand Division	1420
Number of Representatives in National Division	29
	337
Number of Public Temperance Meetings held	
Number of Temperance Tracts distributed	2060

A detailed report from the Agency Committee was adopted. Also a report on Legislative action. Also a short report from the Committee on the Alliance Journal.

Resolved, That this Grand Division heartily approve of the movement inaugurated in Montreal in September last, having for its object the procuring of the Prohibition of the traffic in intoxicating liquors; and is prepared to coperate in all the means to be made use of in this way of organizing our forces, and in all possible ways of further educating the popular sentiment upon this important subject.

There were five public meetings in connection with this Session.

The subjoined paragraph was adopted on the recommendation of the Committee on the State of the Order:—

The Committee feel that too high praise cannot well be accorded to the Editor of the Alliance Journal for the independent, fearless manner in which he conducts the campaign against all the dealers in Alcoholic Liquors, and their aiders and abettors, and the way in which he check-mates them in nearly all their moves on the public chess-board. It would not be going too far, perhaps, to say, that the Alliance Journal, the Official Organ of three powerful Temperance Organizations in the Province, is the most out-spoken Temperance Journal on this continent. In the management of this paper, all personal risks, all personal interests, and all considerations not immediately connected with the important end in view, are laid aside as unworthy of being entertained when placed alongside of the imperilled interests of 4,000,000 of human beings, four thousand of whom annually go down to dishonored graves.

Also the following: --- -

The work which we have taken upon ourselves should be regarded as a *life* work, and even with the aid of Prohibition we shall be under the necessity of retaining most of our present appliances in order to keep down the foc, even after he shall have been laid, seemingly helpless at our feet.

In all moral and religious enterprises, and for the preservation and promotion of all human interests, we look to and rely upon the arm of the law. Why not, then, rely upon this potent aid for the suppression of an evil which may be regarded as an embodiment of nearly all sin and crime, and human woe?

Youth's Refuge Band of Hope, of Granville, paid a very pleasing visit to the Grand Divisiou.

Appended is a list of the District and County Deputies who forwarded reports to G. W. P.—

```
Avard Longley, P. G. W. P., Co. Deputy for Annapolis.
Donald Johnston, P. G W. A., District Deputy for Cape Breton.
Howard Locke,
                  District Deputy for Shelburne.
R. H. Crowell,
                             ٠.
                                  "
                                      Barrington.
W. A. C. Randall, M. D., Co.
                             "
                                      Yarmouth.
R. S. McCurdy, P.G.W.A., " "
                                  " Pictou.
Rev. J. McMurray, P.G.W.P., District Deputy for Hants, West.
R. S. Blois, G. W. A.
                                        "
                                              " Lunenburg.
Rev. I. J. Skinner, P.G.W.P., County
J. A. Halliday,
                            County Deputy for Kings.
Hor. S. Creelman, P.G.W.P.,
                                                Colchester.
F. Hutchinson,
                              "
                                                Digby.
Rev. G. O. Gates.
                                                Queens.
                              "
R. H. Wetmore, P.G.W.P.,
                                      ..
                                                Halifax.
Abner, Hart,
                             District "
                                                Guysboro' East.
J. A. McDonald,
                                      "
                                               · Guysboro' West.
```

A Special Session of the Grand Division was held on Friday evening, 28th April, in Fullerton's Hall, Annapolis Royal, at which was instituted "Queen Anne" Division, No. 402, with fifty-nine charter members.

Officers of Grand Division present—G. W. P., G. S., G. Sent. Twenty-eight members of Grand Division were present, and a large number of visitors—members of subordinate divisions.

THIRD QUARTERLY SESSION,

Held at Antigonish, 26th and 27th July.

Officers present :- G. W. P.; G. S.; G. Treas.; G. Cond.

Twenty-six representatives and thirty visitors were in attendance. Eleven representatives were initiated.

Four Divisions had been organized during the quarter, contain-

ing 135 charter members.

The Grand Lodge I. O. G. T. being in Session in Liverpool at the same time, the following fraternal greeting was telegraphed:

Antigonish, July 26th, 1876.

To E. T. McRobert, G. W. Chief, I. O. G. T., at Liverpool, N, S .-

Assembled in Quarterly Session, the Grand Division of Nova Scotia, twentynine years old, and representing eleven thousand members, sends fraternal greetings to your Grand Lodge. May your deliberations advance our common Cause. Do not fail to uphold the principles of your great Brotherhood. Sustain the inherent rights of man, irrespective of class, creed or color.

T. M. KING, G. W. P.

J. PARSONS, Grand Scribe.

The subjoined reply was received :-

To T. M. King, G. W. P :-

Grand Lodge of Nova Scotia, I. O. G. T., heartily reciprocate fraternal greetings. Ten years old to-day, seven thousand five hundred members. Heart and hand with you for entire prohibition of murderous liquor traffic. We shall unmistakably stand by the fundamental principles of the order, the universal brotherhood of man.

E. T. McROBERTS, Grand Worthy Chief Templat. WM. DENNIS,

Grand Secretary.

Liverpool, N. S., 26 July, 1876.

The G. W. P. reported on the State of the Order :-

Through the faithfulness of my Deputies as far as heard from, I am able treport the Divisions working satisfactorily, for the most part. I think I may safely say that our grand old order retains a strong hold upon the affections of the people, and through which total abstinence principles are gaining ground day by day, slowly but surely. I believe the success of the future will be largely identified with the Sons of Temperance. I quote from reports to hand.

Annapolis County.—" The Cause generally is on the advance." "Queez Anne" Division, formed in Annapolis Royal, by your grand officers immediately after the Session at Granville Ferry, in April last, is in a very active condition. Deputy Uniacke says:—"I feel safe in predicting a grand future for the temperance army in this locality."

(178)

Vol. IX No.

Te

ANTIGONISH.—Temperance principles prevail to an increasing extent.

COLCHESTER .- "The Cause of Temperance is strengthening, and the good feeling in respect to it deepening amongst the better classes."

CAPE BRETON, NORTH .- "Divisions not prospering as hitherto."

Dighy .- "The traffic in strong drink is well nigh driven out" of this

EAST HANTS .- "Temperance feeling is rather at a stand still at present."

WEST HANTS .- "Divisions, excepting " Avon," not doing as well as in the

HALIFAX sends a good report. In the Divisions, Sections of Cadets and Bands of Hope, good work is being done, a few of the Divisions not as prosperous as hitherto.

Queens .- "Divisions doing well as far as heard from."

DISTRICT OF BARRINGTON .- "Divisions as far as heard from still hold on." YARMOUTH .- " Most of the Divisions are alive, and working along with a good degree of success "

Kings .- " Our march has been steadily onward. The Divisions are generally

in a healthy state."

CAPE BRETON SOUTH .- "The traffic in ardent spirits has considerably

decreased during the last five years."

In addition to reports from County Deputies I have a full report of work dene and the state of the order in Digby and Annapolis Counties, from our very efficient Provincial Deputy and Agent, Thos. Hutchings; his report is of the most cheering nature.

Bills to the amount of \$213.50 were audited, recommended for payment, and the report adopted by vote of G. D.

On motion of Grand Conductor and P. G. W. A., McCurdy, it was--

Resolved, That the sum of fifty dollars be paid from the General Account to the Agency Committee.

Thirteen Divisions were reported by G. S. as two or more quarters in arrears for Per Cap. Tax.

One public Temperance meeting was held.

The Journal of Proceedings of the Grand Section of Cadets of Temperance was incorporated with this Journal.

GRAND DIVISION OF NOVA SCOTIA.

Officers for 1875-6.

G. W. P .- Thomas M. King, No. 212, Antigonish 124, Gore, Hants Co. G. W. A .- Richard S. Blois,

" 179, Halifax.

G. Scribe-Jonathan Parsons, G. Treas.-Henry A. Taylor, " 7, G. Chaplain-Rev. E. O. Read, ** 338. Gaspercaux. "

7, Halifax. G. Cond.-John E. Butler, G. Sent.-E. A. Armstrong, " 14. Granville Ferry.

P. G. W. P .- R. H. Wetmore, " 7, Halifax.

LIST OF COMMITTEES FOR 1875-76.

Agency :-

Wm. M. Brown, J. Grierson, J. G. Wetmore, R. J. Wilson, Angus Murray.

Appeals :-

John Heenan, Wm. Murray, Isaiah Wilson, John Mosher, P. A. McGregor.

Audit and Finance :-

J. E. Butler, Wm. Foster, Thos. Brown.

Charters and New Divisions :-

Grand Scribe Parsons, T. Conron, John Shean.

Constitution and Bye-Laws :-

John Heenan, Wm. Mucray, H. A. Taylor.

Credentials :-

James C. Merlin, R. L. Schwartz, R. J. Smith.

On Halls :-

Brooklyn, Rev. R. A. Temple; Granville Ferry, E. A. Armstrong; Antigonish, A. M. Cunningham; Halifax, Wm. Murray.

Juvenile Organizations :-

Thos. Hutchings, R. J. Wilson, John Shean, R. S. McCurdy, W. J. Gates, Wm. Jackson, John Grierson, J. McCrowe.

License Law Improvement: -

P. G. W. P. Wetmore, Hon. S. Creelman, James Munro, W. C. Silver, E. Jost.

Official Organ :-

Mm. M. Brown, R. L. Schwartz, R. H. Wetmore, Wm. Murray, J. F. L. Parsons.

Printing:-

R. S. Blois, Chairman; H. D. Holloway, J. M. Chase.

Representatives of G. D. in the Provincial Grand Section of Cadels of Temperance:—

John Shean, John Heenan, R. J. Wilson.

APPENDIX F.

List of all the Divisions (alphabetically arranged) that have been formed in Nova Scotia, together with number, location, date of organization, &c.

32	•	D-4C O
No. Name.	Location.	Date of Org.
1 Acadia	Yarmouth	Nov. 17, 1817.
11 Albert.	Milton, Queens	Feb. 16, 1818.
12 AVON	Windsor, Hants Newport, "	Mar. 25, 1848.
13 Avongale	Newport, "	Mar. 29, 1848.
40 4	Port Latour, Shelburne Sydney Mines, Cape Breton	0.4 00 7010
40 Archangel	Berwick, Cornwallis	Mon 7 1040.
70 Aurona	Latinariah Cadran	Mar. 1, 1045.
79 Agricola	Antigonish, Sydney	
70 Albian Minas	Albion Mines, Pictou	Oct 20 1819
81 Applian	Musquodoboit, Halifax	061. 20, 1040.
96 Athonosum	Halifax	Mar 8 1851
191:Alma	Kennetcook, Douglas, Hants	Feb 27 1855
140 Artic	Economy, Colchester	Oct. 13, 1858
153 Amberst Head	Amherst Head, Cumberland	April 6, 1859.
182 Amherst		Feb. 5, 1862.
187 Ainslie	Lake Ainslie, Inverness	April 25, 1862.
210 Argus	Warwick, Bermuda	Feb. 25, 1864.
213 Arcadia.	Arcadia (Chebogue) Yarmouth	Mar. 28, 1864.
215 Annapolis.	Annapolis	May 12, 1864.
216 Alexandra	Annapolis Little Bras d'Or, Cape Breton	June 11, 1864.
253 Anchor	Pubnico Beach, Shelburne	Mar. 9, 1866.
254 Annan	New Annan, Colchester	Mar. 12, 1866.
261 Arichat	Arichat, Richmond	May 2, 1866.
268 Addington	Addington Fork, Antigonishe Little River, Musquodoboit	Sep. 14, 1866.
363 Alderbank	Little River, Musquodoboit	Jan. 30, 1874.
55 Bridgewater	Bridgewater, Lunenburg	
S9 Bethlehem	North West Arm, Sydney, C. B	April 12, 1850.
91 Britannia	Windsor, Hants Bedford, Halifax Bouilarderie (South) Cape Breton	
136 Bedford	Bedford, Halifax	Aug. 27, 1858.
175 Brougham	Bouilarderie (South) Cape Breton	Mar. 18, 1861.
183 Brilliant Star	Petite Passage, Digby Brooklyn, Newport, Hants	Mar. 13, 1862.
202 Brooklyn	Brooklyn, Newport, Hants	Dec. 3, 1863.
203 Bachelor	Milton, Queens	Dec. 23, 1863.
209 Bethesda	North Brookfield, Queens	Jan. 30, 1864.
oroin anyan	Clyde River, Shelburne	April 28, 1800.
geolp	Margaree, Inverness	April 20, 1366.
202/Darratt	Bride Colebaster	Mar. 10, 1001.
200 Druie	Brule, Colchester	Dan. 10, 1000.
210 Research	Blandford, Lunenburg	Top 92 1860
326 Brond Core	Broad Cove Tunenhure	Mar 5 1872
838/Brighton	Broad Cove, Lunenburg Brighton, Lockport, Shelburne	Mar 15 1879
No. 4.		(181)

\mathcal{N}	o Name.	Location.	Date of Org.
37	7 Boylston	Manchester, Guysboro'	. Nov. 17, 1874.
39	Bayfield		July 19, 1865.
	Brigade	Port Clyde, Shelburne	Jan. 31, 1876.
	2 Central		
	Concord		
•	7 Chebueto		Feb. 4, 1848.
1	Chebogue		
20	Coldstream	Windsor, Hants	May 27, 1818.
2.	l Columbia	Weymouth, Digby	July 5, 1348.
2	Cape Breton	North Sydney, Cape Breton	Sep. 1, 1848.
3:	Chester	Chester, Lunenburg	
	Cumberland	Amherst, Cumberland	Oct. 14, 1818.
5(Canard	Canard, Cornwallis, Kings	Jan. 3, 1849.
	Caledonia	Pictou	Feb. 15, 1819.
	Columbia	Pugwash, Cumberland	
	Clements Arch	Clements Port, Annapolis	Mar. 20, 1859.
93	Chedabucto	Guysboro'	
	Centenary	Hallfax	June 8, 1849.
		Amherst, Cuml'criand	July 30, 1852.
	Cunningham	Chute's Cove, Annapolis Coxheath, North Sydnoy, C. B	May 18, 1858.
	Coxheath	Coxheath, North Sydnoy, C. B	Jan. 8, 1859.
	Cobequid	Folly Village, Colchester	alay 2, 1859.
	Clyde	Paradise, Annapolis	Jan. 12, 1860.
	Canning	Canning, Kings	
	Centreville	Centreville, "	Dec. 6, 1864.
	Crystal Spring	Maitland, Annapolis	Mar. 6, 1865.
	Champion	Sheet Harbour, HaiifaxVogler's Cove, Lunenburg	April 11, 1865.
	Clonmel	Vogier's Cove, Lunenburg	Uan 01, 1806.
	Crystal	Middle Stewnacke, Colchester	
	Crandall	Roseway, Shelburne Little River, Digby	
	Crystal Rock	Lawrencetown, Halifax	
	Conquerall	Conquerall, Lunenburg	Sep. 3, 1868
	Cornwallis	Canard, Kings	Jan 20, 1872
326	Central Orb	Bridgville, Pictou	June 5, 1872.
		Cook's Cove, Guysboro'	July 14, 1873.
	Central Star	White Hill, Pictou	Sep. 17, 1878.
	Clarence	Clarence, Annapolis	
		Churchville, Pictou	
372	Crystal Tide	Sutherland's River, Pictou	Apl. 27, 1874.
381	Central Star Light	Berwick Station, King's	Jan. 29, 1875.
	Crystal Stream	Summerville, Hants	Apl. 25, 1875.
386	Chiegnecto	Advocate Harbor, Cumberland	June 23, 1875.
48	Douglasville	Douglasville, Lunenburg Parrsboro', Cumberland	
120	Diligent River	Parrsboro', Cumberland	Feb. 9, 1855.
217	Day Spring	Dartmouth, Halifax	Nov. 29, 1864.
311	Dominion	Kempt Road, Richmond Port La Tour, Shelburne	NT 00 1070
040	Day Dawn	Continue Mines Comp Poster	Mar. 20, 1075.
201	Dann of Light	Gardiner Mines, Cape Breton Portapique Mountain, Colchester Smithfield, Stewiacke, "	Jun 9 1875
205	Down of Hono	Smithfield Staminales	Dog 99 1875
401	Down of Dov	East Jordan Ferry, Shelburne	Mar. 15 1876
77	Elvsium	Minudie, Cumberland.	
97	Evening Star	Minudie, CumberlandLunenburg, Lunenburg	Mar. 19, 1851.
113	Exeter	Shubenacadie, Hants	Jap. 1854.
126	Emblem	Wilmot, Annapolis	Oct. 6, 1855.
- 1	1		•

(182)

Vol. IX.

No. Name.	Location.	Date of Org.
141 Excelsior	Little Maccan Forks, Cumberland	Nov. 23, 1858.
144 Eureka	River Philip, " Aylesford, Kings West Bay, Inverness Ellershouse, Hants	Nov. 25, 1858.
149 Enterprise	Aylesford, Kings	Jan. 26, 1859.
292 Evening Tide	West Bay, Inverness	Sep. 18, 1867.
330 Ellerhouse	Ellershouse, Hants	Jan. 27, 1873.
339 Evangeline	Lower Horton, Kings. Big Brook, Pictou Middle Musquodoboit, Halifax Earltown, Colchester	Mar. 20, 1873.
394 Eastern Star	Big Brook, Picton	Dec. 16, 1875.
396 Elmsvale	Middle Musquodoboit, Halifax	Dec. 30, 1875
419 Earltown	Earltown, Colchester	Dec. 21, 1876.
85 Father Mathew	Earltown, Colchester. Lower Stewiacke, Colchester. Nappan, Cumberland. Durham Village, Pictou. Springfield, Annapolis. Chipman's Brook, Kings. Brooklyn street, Kings	
106 Friendship	Nappan, Cumberland	Mar. 3, 1852.
118 Flowing Fountain	Durham Village, Pictor.	Aug. 29, 1854.
163 Forest	Springfield Appendix	May 5, 1860.
238 Freedom	Chinman's Brook, Kings	Dec. 27, 1865.
239 Fenwick	Brooklyn street Kings	Dec. 28, 1865.
289 Fowler	Apple River, Cumberland	Aug. 27, 1867
293 Fisherman's Home	Clam Harbor Holifax	Nov. 9. 1867.
305 Frager	Tongy River Pieton	May 29 1868
319 Fellowship	Clam Harbor, Halifax	April 9 1869
317 Flower of W Pubnice	West Duhnias Vermouth	Mor A 1870
298 Flower of the Glan	Achdela Anticonicha	Nov 15 1979
239 Friendly	Wolfville Vince	Feb 19 1872
2.19 Fall River	Fall Diver Helifer	Mor Q 1972
209 Fronkton	Ramania Dinas Distan	April 8 1974
407 Pichonman's Enions	Oneten Bondo Comphenent	April 0, 1014.
A7 Coord Doo	T T Kinns	Mug. 4, 1019.
TO Change and	Lower Horton, Kings	1404. 20, 1040.
105 Carlond	West Pubnico, Yarmouth. Ashdale, Antigonishe. Wolfville, Kings. Fall River, Halifax. Barney's River, Pictou Oyster Ponds, Guysborough Lower Horton, Kings. Falmouth, Hants. Cornwallis Kings	
140 (3	Cornwallis, Aings	D 00 10-0
140 General Williams	Cornwallis, Kings. Prince William, Digby. St. Mary's Bay, Digby. Gay's River, Halifax. Boularderie (North) Victoria.	Mar 92 7050
171 Cibrolton	St. Mary's Day, Digoy	Itan 0 1001
171 Gibraitar	Gay's River, Halliax	Jan. 9, 1801.
1/9 GUIRTIO	Boularderie (North) Victoria	mar. 14, 1001.
100 Green Tree	Little Glace Bay, Cape Breton. Little Glace Bay, Cape Breton. The Ovens, Lunenburg. Musquodoboit Harbor, Halifax. Goldenville, Guysborough. Ratchford River, Cumberland.	Sep. 17, 1801.
184 Glace Bay	Little Glace Bay, Cape Breton	April 4, 1862.
189 Golden Circle	The Ovens, Lunenburg	May 27, 1802.
193 Green Vale	Musquodoboit Harbor, Halifax	Mar. 30, 1863.
206 Goldenville	Goldenville, Guysborough	Jan. 14, 1864.
219 Greville	Ratchford River, Cumberland	Jan. 25, 1865.
285 Guiding Star	Shag Harbor, Shelburne	Dec. 11, 1865.
255 Granite	Barrington Passage, Shelburne	Mar. 12, 1866.
262 Granite Rock	Shag Harbor, Shelburne Barrington Passage, Shelburne. Sambro, Halifax Renfrew, Hants	May 5, 1866.
263 Gold Hunter	Renfrew, Hants	May 28, 1866.
286 Golden Age	Isaac's Harbor, Guysborough Glenelg, Guysborough River John, West Branch, Pictou	Sep. 10, 1866.
296 Glenelg	Glenelg, Guysborough	Sep. 19, 1866.
285 Great Eastern	River John, West Branch, Pictou	May 15, 1867.
299 Granville	Marsh Settlement, Pictou	Mar. 10, 1868.
803 Gladstone	Fisher's Grant, Pictou	Apk 18, 1868.
816 Good Will	Medford, Kings	Jan. 14, 1870.
833 Gaspercaux	Gaspereaux, Kings	Feb. 13, 1873.
655 Green Leaf	Marsh Settlement, Pictou. Marsh Settlement, Pictou. Fisher's Grant, Pictou. Medford, Kings. Gaspercaux, Kings. Fox Point, Lunenburg. St. Peter's, Richmond.	Feb. 26, 1873.
662 Granville	St. Peter's, Richmond	Jan. 21, 1874.
365 Genevra	Hampton, Annapolis	Feb. 3, 1874.
378 Golden Rule	Middle Rawdon, Hants	Jan. 4, 1875.
408 Gold Miner's	Wine Harbor, Guysborough	Aug. 11, 1876.
417 Glen Margaret	Wine Harbor, Guysborough Margaret's Bay, Halifax Hebron, Yarmouth	Dec. 1, 1876.
19 Hebron	Hebron, Yarmouth	May 16, 1848.
37	1	

No.	Name.	Location.	Date of Org.
		Halifax, City	
Collinow	ard	Hannax, Ony	Dep. 20, 1045.
02/11/11/10	sport	Hantsport, Hants	reu. 20, 1049.
Official	nony	Harmony, Queens	
041116131	110	Cadver Pon Cone Proton	1850.
20011era	10	Sydney Bar, Cape Breton	1000.
127 Hero	or Kars	Milton, Queens	Ton 6 1950
	310CK		Oct 7 1050.
	ert	Grand Joggin, Digby	Annii 90 1050
	nony		Ton 9 1900
	yon	Smith's Cove, Digby	Dog 5 1860
		Margaree, Inverness	
	lander		April 9, 1861
		Hall's Harbor, Kings	
201 Han	a manaor	Chebogue, Yarmouth	Son 18 1865
2.10 11 1	Torlon	Little Glace Ray Cone Broton	Fab. 29 1866
251 Hom	a of the West	Little Glace Bay, Cape Breton Central Argyle, Yarmouth Mira Bay, Cape Breton	Mar 6 1866
271 Hom	ovilla	Mire Rev Cone Broton	Oct 12 1866
201 111011	ida	Inglisville, Annapolis.	Sant 16 1867
200 High	auo	River Inhabitants, Inverness	Mor 97 1869
218/11/18	hand	Hubbard's Cava Halifux	Tuly 6 1970
234/11/11	onia	Hubbard's Cove, Halifax	Feb 24 1873
241 Hone	ewall Station	Hopewell, Pictou	Anl 29 1873
AllHan	ny Homo	Toncone Hanta	Oct 2 1876
413	Family	Tenecape, Hants Upper Kennetcook, Hants	Oct 27 1876
82 Tron	Age	Londonderry, Colchester	Jan. 24, 1850
	ncible	Aylesford Kings	Mar. 31, 1851.
	rman	Aylesford, Kings	Mar. 19, 1855
	d Home	Five Islanda Colchester	Jan. 7 1861.
	rness		Feb. 7, 1861.
	ahom	Ingraham River, Halifax	Nov. 11, 1865
302 Inter	rnational	Bridgeport, Cape Breton	Apl. 10, 1868.
125 June	Rose	Hammond's Plains, Halifax	1855.
92 Kelle	000	Elmsdale, Hants	
147 Kinb	urn	Mahone Bay, Lunenburg	Jan. 6, 1859.
315 Kars	dale	Lower Granville, Annapolis	Nov. 22, 1869.
344 King	's Own	New Minas, Kings	June 12, 1873.
60 Lune	aburg	Lunenburg,	Jan. 24, 1849.
		Billtown, Cornwallis, Kings	Apl. 13, 1849.
93 Lalla	Rookh	Upper Londonderry, Colchester	
122 Lowe	r Horton	Lower Horton, Kings	lMar. 19, 1855.
135 Luck	now	Amherst, Cumberland Cape Island, Barrington, Shelburne.	June 15, 1858.
158 Life	Boat	Cape Island, Barrington, Shelburne.	Feb. 16, 1860.
2111Livin	or Oak	IKentville, Kings	Mar. 19. 1861.
227 Le P	age	Sandy Cove, Digby Lachaber, Antigonish Middle LaHave, Lunenburg	Aug. 10, 1865.
267 Lady	of the Lake	Lachaber, Antigonish	Sept. 12, 1866.
275 LaH	97 <i>1</i>	Middle LaHave, Lunenburg	Jan. 17, 1867.
276 Lily	of the Lake	West River, Antigonish	Jan. 19, 1867.
283 Long	ley	Wellington, Yarmouth	Apl. 8, 1867.
301 Lake	Echo.	Wellington, YarmouthLawrencetown, Halifax	Mar. 30, 1868.
314 Liviu	gstone	Coldstream (Gay's River) Colchester.	June 14, 1869.
352 Lings	an	Lingan, Cape Breton	Oct. 1, 1873.
374 Lisco	mb	Lingan, Cape BretonLiscomb, Guysborough	May 20, 1874.
.383 La T	our	Upper Port La Tour. Shelburne	Mar. 26, 1879.
392 Lawr	ence	Fort Lawrence, Cumberland	Oct. 27, 1875.
		•	

No.	Name.	Location.	Date of Ory.
4,3111	Δn	Milton, Yarmouth,	Dec. 94 1847
Shie	.m.a	Holifor City	Feb 9 1848
9 110	Aoran	1 44 44	Feb 0 1848
91 110	tland	Maitland Vonmonth	100. 0, 1010.
21 3100	uanu	Don't Madway Ougans	
24 1100	honiato	Maitland, Yarmouth	T 90 1849
28 1100	name s	Okingan Trans	Cant 07 1010
49 31:0	mog star	Universe, Hants	Mar 10 1949.
#2 M		Wollville, Kings	1,040. 10, 1040.
57 350	mers	Yarmouth River John, Pictou. St. Margaret's Bay, Halifax	To- 10 1040
571.1141	nmast	River John, Pictou	Ban. 10, 1040.
ogimor	ning Star	St. Margaret's Bay, Hamax	reb. 2, 1849.
oblatai	ione Bay	Mahone Bay, Lunenburg	•••••
Column	iner's	St. Margaret's Bay, Halifax Margaretville, Wilmot, Annapolis	• • • • • • • • • • • • • •
Sumar	garetville	Margaretville, Wilmot, Annapolis	7
114 Mai	ne Law	Upper Rawdon, Hants	Feb. 7, 1854.
133 Min	er's Hope	Acadian Iron Mines, Colchester	Mar. 20, 1858.
139 Mar	shall	Goose River, Cumberland	Uct. 8, 1858.
176 3186	ou	Mabou, Inverness	Mar. 22, 1861.
188 Mor	itor	Cow Eay, Cane Breton	May 12, 1862.
191 Mar	iner's Guide	Argyle, Yarmouth	Nov. 21, 1862.
221 Mai	ine	Nocl, Hants	Feb. 10, 1865.
228 Mor	ning Light	Goose River, Cumberland. Goose River, Cumberland. Mabou, Inverness Cow Bay, Cave Breton Argyle, Yarmouth Noel, Hants Strait of Canso, Inverness.	April 7, 1865.
234 Mus	quodoboit	Upper Musquodoboit, Halifax	Decr. 6, 1865
256 Mar	athon	Indian Harbor, Halifax	Dec. 14, 1865.
246 Mor	ien	Cow Bay, Cape Breton	Feb. 3, 1866.
250 Mon	aghan	Upper Musquodoboit, Halifax Indian Harbor, Halifax Cow Bay, Cape Breton N. E. Harbor, Shelbune	Feb. 28, 1866.
204 WIII	ora maven	Manchester, Guysborough	Aug. 21, 1660.
272 Mae	Leou	St. Croix, Hants	Nov. 20, 1800.
27411101	durray	St. Croix, Hants Cape Negro, Shelburne Jordan Bay, Shelburne Port La Tour, Shelburne Mt. Uniacke, Hants Roseway, (Digby Neck) Digby St. Mary's Bay, Digby Windsor, (Martock) Hants Milford, Hants Greenwich Kings	Dan. 11, 1007.
270 Mar	mer's nome	Doub to Pour Challenne	Mon 0 1967
201 Min	an'a Arm	Mt Uniceka House	May 9 1867
204 Min	ers Own	Personar (Dight Vools) Night	Tune 28 1867
200 1101	ming Dawm	St Many's Rose Dischar	Son 5 1987
204 Mor	toole	Window (Montools) Honto	Dec 11 1867
200 1111	100K	Milene Harro	Nov 95 1879
321 Mar	Ja Toof	Greenwich, Kings. Mill Valley, Newport, Hants. Middleton Station, Annapolis. Port Mulgrave, Guysborough. Granville, Annapolis New Glasgow, Pictou Halifax, City (north)	Feb 5 1873
313 Mea	ndar	Mill Valley Newsort Hants	June 3 1873
359 Mid	illatan	Middleton Station Annancia	Dec. 22, 1873
375 Mel	ford	Port Mularava Guysharanah	Sep 2 1874
14 New	Caledonia	Granville Annanolis	April 3. 1848.
18 New	Glaggory	New Glasgow Pictor	May 2, 1848.
58 Nor	th Star	Halifax City (north)	Feb. 10, 1849.
95 Nels	30n	Lawrencetown Annanolis	
99 Nor	h	Lawrencetown, Annapolis	Mar. 20, 1851.
128 Nor	th American	Beaver River, Varmouth	Mar 31, 1857.
167 Nor	th Sydney	North Sydney, Cape Breton	Oct. 12, 1860.
179 New	Era	Liverpool, Queens	July 25, 1861.
226 Nob	le	Petite Riviere, Lunenburg,	June 1, 1865.
337 New	Germany	New Germany, Lunenburg	Mar. 7, 1878.
354 Nor	thern Star	Port Williams, (Williams, L.) Alli. Beaver River, Yarmouth North Sydney, Cape Breton Liverpool, Queens Petite Riviere, Lunenburg New Germany, Lunenburg Agricola st., Halifax city	Dec. 1, 1878.
356 New	ton	Lockhartville, Kings	Dec. 6, 1873.
357 Nict	aux	Nictau Falls, Annapolis	Dec. 17, 1873.
404 Nor	thern Light	Parker's Cove, Annapolis	June 1st, 1876.
422 Nor	th Starlight	Agricola St., Indiax edy Lockhartville, Kings. Nictau Falls, Annapolis. Parker's Cove, Annapolis. East Margaretville, Annapolis.	Feb. 9, 1877.
16 Orio	ental	Pictou	May 1st, 1848.
43'Oak		Kentville, Kings	Nov. 15, 1848.

3.5. 35	Y	D
No. Nume.	Location.	Dute of Org.
44 Olive Branch	Bridgetown, Annapolis	. Nov. 20, 1848.
150 Ohio	Ohio, Yarmouth	. Mar. 16, 1859.
164 Onward		·1may 10. 1860.
165 Oliver	Chester Basin, Lunenburg Portaupique Mt., Colchester	. Feb. 4, 1860.
181 Oceanica	Portaupique Mt., Colchester	. Oct. 14, 1861.
243 Oakland	Meagher's Grant, Halifax	. Jan. 3, 1866.
308 Orior	Oldham, Halifax	. Dec. 1, 1868.
364 Onslow		. reb. 6, 1814.
On Drings William	Yarmouth Sandy Cove, Digby Neck. Mill Village, Queens.	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
201 '' of Wolce	Mill Village Ousens	Son 6 1949
26 Pugwooh	Pugwash, Cumberland	Oct 16 1818
45 Paradise	Wilmot Annanolis	Nov 23 1848
46 Port Royal	Annanolis	Nov. 20, 1848
65 Pioneer	Wilmot, Annapolis. Annapolis Barrington, Shelburne Cornwallis, Kings.	20, 1010.
74 Pero	Cornwallis, Kings.	
87 Port George	Port George, Wilmot, Annapolis	1850.
98 Pero	Kings	
104 Pomona	KingsWilmot, Annapolis	March, 1852.
110 Parrsboro	Parrsboro' Cumberland	Feb. 11, 1853.
115 Phœnix	Bridgewater, Lunenburg	Apl. 4, 1854.
132 Pittacus	Maitland, Yarmouth	Feb. 9, 1858.
185 Prince Albert	Parrsboro' Cumberland Bridgewater, Lunenburg Maitland, Yarmouth Mills Village, Queens	Apl. 11, 1862.
195 Port Williams	Port Williams, KingsLittle Glace Bay, Cape Breton	Apl. 15, 1863.
207 Prince Alfred	Little Glace Bay, Cape Breton	Jan. 20, 1864.
214 Pereaux	Pereaux, Kings	May 5, 1864.
230 Philanthropy	St. George's, Bermuda	Sep. 29, 1865.
283 Palmerston	Wood's Harbor, Shelburne	Nov. 27, 1865.
242 Pleasant Valley	South Branch, Stewiacke, Colchester. East River, St. Mary, Pictou	Jan. 2, 1866.
270 Preservation	Contain Cottlement function	Dec. 20, 1000.
200 Princes Louise	Corkum Settlement, Lunenburg Lorway Mines, Cape Breton	Dec 28, 1866.
225 Placent	Franch Divor Pieton	Apl 17 1972.
260 Diedmont	French River, Pictou	Ani 9 1874
380 Poplar Grove	Miller's Creek Newnort Hants	Jan. 28, 1875
382 Princeport	Lower Pereaux, Kings	Mar. 6, 1875.
412 Pemproke	Pemproke. Hanis	IUCL 4, 1876.
421 Polar Star	Doctor's Cove. Barrington	Jan. 29, 1877.
54 Queens Own	Liverpool, Queens	Dec. 22, 1848.
402 Queen Anne.	Liverpool, Queens Annapolis Royal	April 28, 1876.
22 Rising Sun	Ardoise Hill, Hants Shelburne Hillaburgh, Digby	
25 Roseway	Shelburne	
37 Royal	Hillsburgh, Digby	Oct. 20, 1848.
52 Rising Sun.	Mid. Musquodoboit, Halifax. Maitland, Hants. Bridgewater, Lunenburg. Shubenacadie, Hants. South Rawdon, Hants. Middle River, Pictou.	Jan. 1, 1849.
63 Rock	Maitland, Hants	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •
94 Kising Star	Bridgewater, Lunenburg	35 0 7050
III Railway	Shubenacadie, Hants	Mar. 8, 1858.
119 Rechab	South Mawdon, Hants	ren 2, 1000.
1CC Domfrom	Middle Miver, Pictou	Jun. 0, 1000.
700 Renirew	Little Baddeck, Victoria Port Medway, Queens	Annil 11 1869
100 Ray of Hope	Hamilton Bormuda	Fab. 10 1862
199 Rogeno	Advocate Harbour, Cumberland	July 4, 1163
200 Rosignol	Caledonia Corner, Queens	July 18, 1863.
208 Ray of Light	East Port Medway, Queens	Jan. 23, 1864.
231iRandall	Advocate Harbour, Cumberland Caledonia Corner, Queens Cast Port Medway, Queens Vew Tusket, Digby	Oct. 14, 1865.
237 Richmond	Sichmond, Halifax City	Dec. 15, 1865.
	. , . ,	Vol. IX.
(186)	-	7 U00 12.

No. Name.	Location.	Date of Org.
241 Rockport	Little River, Halifax	Feb. 12, 1866
258 Rockland	Ragged Islands, (east side) Shelburne	April 19, 1866.
279 Rainbow	New Harbour, Guysborough	Feb. 28, 1867.
295 Rose of Sharon	New Harbour, Guysborough Loch Lomond, Richmond	Jan. 9, 1868.
3241Riverside	[A yondale, Hants	lapril 16. 1872.
349 Raymond	West Clements, Annapolis	Aug. 5, 1873.
360 Rose of Douglas	Hard Wood Lands, 9 mile R., Hants.	Jan. 9, 1874.
205 Page of Man	Gay's River, Halifax Chester Basin, Lunenburg	Jan. 12, 1874.
303 Rose of Eden	Garden of Eden, Pictou	Nov 29 1875
420 Rosedale	Moose Brook, Hants	Nov. 20, 1876.
49 Star	Lockeport. Shelburne	Dec. 2, 1848.
51 Stirling	Tatamagouche, Colchester	Jan. 24, 1849.
53 Smitten Rock	Durham Village, Pictou	
61 Star in the East		Jan. 17, 1849.
76 Sydney		Man 10 1054
117 Southamptou	Maccan, Cumberland	May 10, 1854.
137 Sackville	Sackville, Halifax	Aug. 27, 1858.
159 South	Cane Sable L. Barrington, Shelburne	Feb. 16, 1860.
162 Siloam	Cape Suble I., Barrington, Shelburne Mariett's Cove, Lunenburg	April 4, 1860.
173 Sherbrook	Sherbrook, Lunenburg	Mar., 1861.
190 Star of Hope	St. George's, Bermuda.	Oct. 31, 1862.
197 Sunnyside	St. Margaret's Bay, Halifax	April 30, 1863.
198 Scott's Bay	Scott's Bay, Kings Antigonish,	June 20, 1863.
240 Scotie	Tutamaganaha Calabastar	Dec 98 1865
244 Springside	Tatamagouche, Colchester Enstville, Up. Stewiacke, Col	Jan. 16, 1866.
252 Sailor's Guide	Pubnico, Yarmouth	Mar. 6, 1866.
256 Stirling Blue	New Annan, Colchester	Mar. 30, 1866.
265 Sparkling Water	Intervale, Guysborough Cape George, Antigonish Centreville, (Digby Neck) Digby.	Aug. 23, 1866.
277 Sen Side	Cape George, Antigonish	Feb. 22, 1867.
28/150Clal	Diligent Pives Cumberle 2	July 17, 1007.
309 Still in Time	Diligent River, Cumberland	Dec. 30, 1868.
320 Scaview	Baccaro, Shelburne	Oct. 28, 1870.
321 Stirling	Baccaro, Shelburne Springville, Pictou. Ohio, Antigonish Upper South River, Antigonish	Dec. 21, 1871.
345 St. Joseph's	Ohio, Antigonish	June 27, 1873.
347 Silver Stream	Upper South River, Antigonish	July 24, 1873.
351 Schooner Pond	Schooner Pond, Cape Breton Sunny Brae, Pictou Loganville, Pictou	Sep. 29, 1873.
271 Sun Light	Logonvillo Pieton	April 2, 1874.
373 Southorn Star	Spring Garden, Halifax City	April 29 1874
376 Silver Spray	Paradise, Annapolis	Oct. 20, 1874.
379 Saint Croix	Paradise, Annapolis Saint Croix, Hants Port Greville, Cumberland	Jan. 11, 1875.
387 Sylvan Glen	Port Greville, Cumberland	June 24, 1875.
388 Scotia	Oxford, "Springhill, "	June 25, 1875.
389 Springhill	Springhill, "	June 26, 1875.
200 Springfold	Triangle Cambarage	Pob 11 1976
410 Selmah	Selmah (Unner) Hants	Sen. 30, 1876
414 Signal Light	Morristown, Kings	Nov. 1, 1876.
416 Star in the West	Mira Bridge, Cape Breton	Oct. 27, 1876.
41 Truro	Truro, Colchester	Oct. 31, 1848.
102 Tremont	Oxiord, Springhill, Stewiacke Station, Colchester Intervale, Guysborough Scimah (Upper), Hants Morristown, Kings Mira Bridge, Cape Breton Truro, Colchester Kingston, Aylesford, Kings	
No. 4.	•	(187)
2. V. Z.		(201)

No.	Name.	Location.	Date of Org.
131 Tem	plo	Wallace Bay, Cumberland	Feb. 5, 1858.
145 Tyre		West Port, Digby	Jan. 8, 1859.
		Tangier, Halifax	
229 Tusk	ét	Tusket, Yarmouth	
	magouche	Tatumagouche, Colchester	May 8, 1876.
	n	Digby	Jan. 31, 1848.
	n	Newport, Hants	Oct. 14, 1848.
	ania	Urbania	Sep. 26, 1876.
10! Vict	oria	Liverpool, Queens	
	oria Mines	Nictaux Falls, Annapolis	
	oer	Gore, Dougias, Hants	Apr. 3, 1855.
	ory	Margaree (North Side) Inverness	Apr. 18, 1866.
	ige Dale	Village Dale (Barrington)	Feb. 21, 1876.
	ey	Centreville, Kings	July 17, 1876.
	ture	Wentworth, Hants	Nov. 3, 1876.
	t Port	West Port, Briar Island, Digby	
	ton	Walton, Hants	July 11, 1848.
		Nictaux, Annapolis	
75:Wall	Ince	Wallace, Cumberland	
S8 Wilr	not	Stewiacke, Colchester	
		Canso	
109 Well	ington	Sherbrook, St. Mary's Guysborough.	Feb. 15, 1853.
	fville	Wolfville, Kings	
	te Rose	West Brook, Cumberland	Nov. 24, 1858
	erloo	Aylesford, Kings	Dec 16 1858
	ford	New Germany, Lunenburg	
	tern Star	Long Island, Digby	
	ford	Shubenacadie, Hants	
	e Harbor	Wine Harbor, Guysborough	
	erley		Jan. 6, 1864.
	come		Apr. 24, 1866.
	tern Home	Lunenburg	
		Westville, Pictou	
		Watervale, Pictou	
		Bear River, Digby	
		Mt. Denison, Hants	
	te Rock	White Rock, Horton Kings	
	dville		
	ng Men's	Yarmouth	1200. 0, 1010.
	th's Refuge	Melrose, Guysborough	Fob 0 1855
arol r on	ng ptunen	Little Harbor, Shelburne	hrpr. 20, 1000.

APPENDIX G.

SESSIONS OF THE GRAND DIVISION OF NOVA SCOTIA, WHERE HELD AND DATE.

Session.	Date.		Where	Held.	County.	Rep.
First	April 22 nd	3. 1848	Yarmouth .		Yarmouth	13
Special	May 1.	"			"	
"	May 15.	"				
46	May 15, June 5,	"			"	
"	July 14	"				
Quarterly	July 27.	"	Digby		Digby	
Quarterly Annual	Oct. 26.	"	Varmouth .		Varmouth	
Special	Jany. 9, 184	9	"		"	
Quarterly	Jany. 31, Fe	b. 1, 1849	Livernool .		Queens Halifax Digby Yarmouth	
"	April 25, 6,	" "	Halifax		Halifax	
46	July 25, 6,	"	Digby		Digby	
Annual	Oct. 24, 5, 6	. "	Yarmouth		Yarmouth	
Quarterly	Jan. 30, 1, 1	800	Lunenburg	<i></i>	Lunenourg	
44	April 24, 5,	"	Canard Con	nwallis	Kings	
"	July 31, Au	g. 1, 1850	Pictou		Pictou	
Annual	Oct. 31, 1, 1	Vov. 1, 1850.	Halifax		Halifax	
Quarterly	Jan. 15, 16,	1851	Bridgetowr	1	Halifax Annapolis	
"	April 30, Ma	ıv 1. 1851	Truro		Colchester	l
"	July 16, 17.	"	Livernool		Queens Halifax	1
Spc. 1	Oct.	٠٠.	Halifax		Halifax	
Annual	Oct. 22, 3, 4		66		١ ،،	
					"	
Quarterly	Jan. 28, 9, 1	852	rarmoutu.		rarmouth	
"	Aprl 28, 9,	"	Windsor		Hants	
"	July 28, 9,	30, 1852	Amherst		Cumberland	35
Special	Oct. 20,	"	Halifax	<i></i>	Halifax	47
Annual	Oct. 27, 8,), "	٠٠.		"	
Quarterly	Jan. 26, 7,	1853	Shelburne.		Shelburne	28
"	Apr. 27, 8,	"	Lunenburg	<i></i>	Lunenburg	32
"	July 27, 8,), "	Pictou & N	. Glasgow.	Pictou	40
Special	Oct. 18,	"	Halifax		Halifax	47
	Oct. 26, 7, 8	, "	٠٠٠ ،	<i></i>	"	
Quarterly	Jan. 25, 6,				Colchester	
**	April 26, 7,	"	Canard Co	rnwallis	Kings	
**	July 26, 7,	"	Annapolis	Royal	Annapolis	
Special	Oct. 21,	"	{Halifax		Halifax	31
Annual	Oct. 25, 6, 7	7, "		. <i></i>	"	
Quarterly	Jan. 31, Fel				Hants	
"	April 25, 6,	"	Truro		Colchester	36
"	July 25, 6,	"			Queens	
Special	Oct. 27.	"	Halifax		Halifax	37
Annual	Oct. 31, No	v. 1, 2, 1855			"	77
Quarterly	Jan. 23, 4,	1856	Wolfville .		Kings	42
"	'May 14, 15,	"	Shubenaca	die	Kings	24

Session.	Date.	Where held.	County.	Reps.
QuarterlylJi	ıly 23, 4, 1856	Varmouth	Varmouth	
Annual. O	ct. 22, 3, 4, 1856	Halifax	Halifax	73
Quarterly J.	ın. 28, 1857	South Rawdon	Hants	29
· · · · A	ın. 28, 1857 pril 22, 3, "	Middleton	Annapolis	46
" ին	uly 15, 16, "[Chester	Lunenburg	30
Annual'O Quarterly Ja	ct. 28, 9, "	Halifaz	Halifax	65
Quarterly Ja	ın. 27, 8, 1858l	Mid. Musquodoboit	"	39
" A	pril 22, 3, "	Berwick, Cornwallis	Kings	39
lo t	aly 28, "	Hillsborough	Digby	42
AnnualO Quarterly Ja	06. 27, 0,	Halifax Truro	C. lubesten	100 59
· Quarterly or	pril 27, "	Pugwash	Cumbarland	22
	aly 27, 8, "	Barrington	Shelhurne	23
Annual O	ct. 26, 7, 8, 1859	Halifax	Halifax	104
Quarterly Ja	ın. 25, 6, 1860	Windsor	Hants	46
" A	pr. 25, 6, '	Yarmouth	Yarmouth	43
Special Ju	uly 9, "	Yarmouth	Halifax	44
" J:	aly 30, "	"	"	64
Quarterly A	ug. 13, 14 "	Sydney	Cape Breton	45
Annual. O	Ch 24, 0,	mamaz	11a111ax	89
Quarterly J.	ın. 22, 3, 1861	Lunenburg	Lunenburg	44
1.7	pr. 24, 5, "	Paradise	Annapolis	67
	uly 17, 18, "	New Glasgow	Lictou	53 83
Annual O	ct. 30, 1, Nov. 1, 1861. nn. 15, 16, 1862	Hantenort	nuniax	36
Special M	or 15 "	Halifax	Holifor	38
	pr. 23. 4. "	Londonderry	Colchester	
Quarterly A	nly 28, 9, "	Londonderry Baddeck	Victoria	
Adiour'd.!A	ug. 1. "	Sydney Mines	Cape Breton.	52
AnnualO	ct. 28, 9, 30 "	Halifax	Halifax	94
Quarterly J:	nn 27, 8, 1863	Wolfville	Kings	23
	pr. 28, 9, "	Liverpool	Queens	25
Special J	une 10, "	Halifax	Halifax	88
ا با	une 10,	M		32
Quarterly	u.y,	Weymouth Halifax	Digay	43 82
Ouerterly L	on 26 7 1964	Conning	Rings	35
Quarterry of	an. 26, 7, 1864 pr. 26, 7, "	Avondale	Hont &	39
"]	nlv 27. 8. "	Parrshorough	Cumberland	51
AnnualO	uly 27, 8, " ct. 25, 6, 7 "	Halifax	Halifax	113
Ouarterly J:	an. 25. 6. 1865	Mid. Musquodoboit	"	53
" A	pr. 26, 7, "	Bridgetown	Annapolis	53
"]]	uly 18, 19, "	Antigonish	Antigonish	29
AnnualO	ct. 24, 5, 6, " an. 31, Feb. 1, 1866	Halifax	Halifax	155
Quarterly, Ja	an. 31, Feb. 1, 1866	Yarmouth	Yarmouth	60
" A	pr. 24, 5,	Windsor North Sydney	Hants	66
A	uly 24, 5, "	Morth Sydney	Cape Breton.	76 202
Opentorin I	ct. 30, 1, Nov. 1, 2, 1866. an. 29, 30, 1867	Rridgereter	Tunonhuro	53
Quarterry 0.	nr 20 May 1 "	Borwick	Kinge	55
" 5	nlv 23, 4, 5, "	New Glasgow	Picton	;
Annual. O	pr. 30, May 1, " uly 23, 4, 5, " ut. 29, 30, 1, " an. 22, 3, 1868 pr. 21, 12, "	Halifax	Halifax	184
Quarterly Ja	ct. 29, 30, 1, " an. 22, 3, 1868	Shelburne	Shelburne	33
A	pr. 21, 2, "	Wolfville	Kings	41
Special J	niv 14.	ikoman vallev	Guysborough.	12
Quarterly Ju	alyl 5, 16, "	Guysborough	· "	51
(190)		-	Voi	. JX
(100)	'		700	

Session. Date. Where held. County.	Reps.
Special July 17, " [Antigonish Antigonish	24
" Sept. 11, " Halifax Halifax	
Annual. Oct. 27, 8, 9, " " " "	
Quarterly Jan. 26, 7, 1869 Economy Colchester	
" Apr. 28, 9, " Windsor Hants	
" July 27, 8, 9, " Amherst Cumberland	41
Annual Oct. 26. 7. 8. " Halifax Halifax	
Quarterly Jan. 25, 6, 7, 1870	27
" Apr. 26. 7. " Bridgetown Annapolis	43
" July 28. 9. " Sydney	
" (Aug. 1. " North Sydney "	69
Annual. Nov. 1, 2, 3, " Halifax Halifax	105
Quarterly Jan. 31, Feb. 1, 1871TruroColchester	36
" Apr. 25, 6, " Billtown Kings	27
" Apr. 25, 6, " Billtown Kings Queens Queens	41
Annual. Oct. 24, 5, 6, " Helifax Halifax	95
(hartorivilen 30 1 1872 (Middle Stewingle Holchester 1	44
" [Apr. 23, 4, " Pictou	37
	18
Annual. Oct. 29, 30, 1, " Halifax Halifax	86
Quarterly Jan. 28, 9, 1873 Canard Kings	21
" Apr. 22, 3, " New Glasgow Pictou	54
" July 29, 30, " Hillsburgh Digby	41
Annual. Oct. 28, 9, 30, 1, 1873 Halifax Halifax	94
Quarterly Jan. 27, 8, 1874 Mid. Musquodoboit "	24
" April 30, May 1, 1874 Milton, Yarmouth Yarmouth	43
" July 29, 30, 31, " North Sydney [Cape Breton]	61
Annual. Oct. 27, 8, 9, " Halifax Halifax Quarterly Jan. 27, 8, 1875 Canning Kings	92
Quarterly Jan. 27, 8, 1875 Canning	39
10 DF, 24, 0	36
" July 28, 9, " Grand Joggin Digby	46
Annual. Oct. 26, 7, 8, 1875 Halifax Halifax	93
Quarterly Jan. 25, 6, 1876 Brooklyn, Newport. Hants	35
" April 26, 7, 8, 1876 Granville Ferry Annapolis	42
Special April 28, Annapolis Royal Antigonish Antigonish	27
Quarterly July 26, 7, " Antigonish Antigonish	26
Annual. Nov. 7, 8, 9, 10, " Halifax Halifax	92

List of Officers of the Grand Division of Nova Scotia since its Organization.

G. Treasurers.	James B. Dane. John Campbell. Johnes D. B. Fraser. Silas L. Morse.	M. G. Black, Jr. Nathan Tupper. W. A. S. Blewett. Wm. Lippincott.	John A. Bell. Robert Noble Goseph W. Quinan. Roderiek Fraser.	Robert Bonk, Sr. George G. Gray. Robert Bonk, Sr. Henry A. Tuylor.	Stephen Fulton. William C. Bill. Thomas B. Layton. John Heenan.	Henry A. Taylor.
Grand Scribes.	John Tooker Rev. Alex. Hichborne B. G. W. Greenwood.	William Scott	Patrick Monaghan			F. L. Parsons
G. 117. Associates.	'itzwilliam Redding 'A. M. Gidney John Tooker James B. Dame. William Burrill. L. E. VanBuskirk, M. D. Rev. Alex. Hichborne John Campbell. Ion. J. W. Johnstone John Campbell G. W. Greenwood Silas L. Morse. William M. Brown Edwin Sterns Bell (Acting) Morse.	Rev. George Christie. Charles B. Naylor. William Scott M. G. Black, Jr. Rev. J. M. Cramp, D. D. Rev. Richard McLearn M. A. S. Blewett G. W. W. A. S. Blewett G. W. A. S. Blewett G. W.	Rev. Alex. McArthur James Mosher Rev. John McMurray William Lippincott " Rev. R. Aldr. Temple Robert Moble " Rev. R. Aldr. Temple Avant Lonriev "	Avard Longley. Junes D. B. Fraser Avard Longley Avard Longley Rev. J. J. Skinner Edward Morrison	Milliam L., Metgobert, M. D., Stephen Seuter Texty A. Thylor Milliam Murray. Elipemas M. King Reduct M. Larratt. David Matshall Rev. J. B. Balcom Ton. Samuel Creelman William C. Bill.	Ref. Leonard Guetz George G. Gray Ref. Leonard Guetz George G. Gray C. C. Hamilton, M. D William Williams Ref. G. O. Huestis Reduct Bonk, Sir. E. Darsonis Reduct Bonk, Sir. Physical Huckings Reduct Bonk, Sir. Physical Huckings Reduct Bonk Refeat H. Wetmore Refined Huckings Relative Bonk Refeat H. Wetmore Refined Huckings Refeat Huckings Refined Huckings Ref
G. W. Putriarchs.	Fitzwilliam Redding William Burvill. Rev. John McMarrny. Hon. J. W. Johnstone.	Rev. George Christie. Rev. J. M. Cramp, D. D. John S. Thompson. Rev. J. M. Cramp, D. D.	Rey, Alex, McArthur Rey, John McMurray Rey, R. Aldar Temple, Rey, Peter G. McGregor	Avard Longley. James D. B. Fraser Avard Longley Rev. J. J. Skinner	William L., McKobert, M. D., Harry A. Taylor Thennas M. King David Marshall Hon, Samuel Creelman	Roy, Leonard Gastz. Goorge G. Gray. C. C. Hamilton, M. D. William Williams Rey, G. O. Huestis. Release Holliams The Aptrons. Release Bank, Sr. Thomas Hutchings Recent S. McCurd, St. Holliams Williams Bryden. Thomas Hutchings Release S. McCurd, Manager M. William Bryden. Thomas M. Kluneve

Grand Conductors

Vol. I

(192)

Creant Conductors. Cr. Scattlarth. Citema Citemple	Dute of Installation.	April 22, 1816. October 26, 1818. 26, 1819. Novr. 1, 1850. October 24, 1851.		Installed May 15, 1866. October 29, 1866. (C. 28, 1868. (C. 27, 1889. (C. 28, 1861. (C. 28, 1870. (C. 28, 1871. (C
G. Scattmets. William Burvill James Starr E. M. Cowling Gibbert Willett William Romans George G. Gray Patrick Monaghan J. Parker Smith Sichard Baker William Murray Isaac McCurdy Uniteny J. Mitchell Domid Johnston Benjamin S. Seaman Edward Morrison William Murray Isaac McCurdy Usenjamin S. Seaman Edward Morrison William Murray William Wurrison William Wurrison William Wurrison William Wurrison William Wurlison J. M. Chase Rudpert Kulton Hugh Fraser Maxwell Murdock Maxwell Murdock Maxwell Murdock James E. Hennigan Elwood II. Armstrong: Hunding Luthert Livood II. Armstrong: Hunding Luthert Livood II. Armstrong:	Grand Chaptains.	Rev.	Rev. John M. Gramp, D. D. "J. G. Cochran "P. G. McGregor "Alex. McArthur	Rev. Samuel N. Bentley. "I. II. Porter. "S. W. DeBlois, A. M. "D. M. Welton, A. M. William II. Porter. "I. J. Skinner. "John A. Mercod "John M. McLeod "John M. Weleon "John M. Weleon "John M. Weleon "J. M. Cramp, D. D. Samuel McNaughton. "E. O. Read
Grant Conductors. wies W. Kelly gus M. Gidney ignini Zwieker janini Zwieker iliam Ackhurst wies Blanchard iiel Mosher iiel Mosher iiel Sanford iiel Mosher wie B. Sanford wiet M. Barratt ind Congley wit A. Taylov wit A. Taylov wit A. Taylov wit A. Marshall E. McRobert, M. D. E. Glurch iid Marshall hard S. Blois. J. Harrington mas Huchings wonder Dunbar man Bluchings word T. Murray mas W. Chesley mas W. Chesley mas W. Chesley mas W. Chesley mas M. E. Bultor mas M. Staten mas M. E. Bultor mas M. E. Bultor mas M. Chesley	G. Sentincts.		George G. Gray Patrick Monaghan J. Parker Smith Richard Baker	
= = = = = = = = = = = = = = = = = =		Charles W. Kelly Angus M. Gilney Benjamin Zwieker B. G. W. Greenwood. William Ackhurst	Charles Blanchard Daniel Moster John Shean. George B. Sanford	Robert M. Barratt. Michael Herbert. Avard Longley. John McKenzie. Henry A. Tuylov. David Marshall. W. E. McRobert, M. D. Clindrels E. Cluttell. John McLearn. Thomas M. King. David Marshall. Richard E. Blois. G. H. Harrington. John Shean. Alexander Dunbart. Thomas Huchings. Peter A. McGregor. Robert Putnan. John E. Bulter. Gohn E. Bulter. Robert T. Murray.

List of Grand Scribes of the Grand Divisions under the control of the National Division of

North America, for the year's 1876-77.	NAME OF G. D. NAME OF G. S. New York Of Ilexur Mean, Box 287 Jeron Vork Of Ilexur Mean, Box 287 Jeron Mean, Box 287 Ilexur B. Howere Of Ilexur Mean, Box 287 Ilexur B. Howere Of Ilexur Mean, Box 287 Ilexur B. Howere John S. J. Burne, 38 Brounfeld Street S. J. Burne, 38 Brounfeld Street, Rom 9 John S. Kimalan John S. Kimalan Office of Conception, Delayore George E. Strader, 821 Midison St. Indian, Bern J. M. Zimaranan John S. J. William St. Indian, Bern J. M. Zimaranan John S. J. William St. Indian, Bern J. M. Jensen, Box 1021 Jersur B. J. William St. John S. J. William John S. J. William John S. J. William John S. J. John New Humpshire George F. Gupry Realistic Meanie John New Humpshire Scotia J. Pausons, B. A., Box 457 Jensen S. Holle, Scotia J. Pausons, B. A., Box 457 Jensen S. Holle, G. Monten, John New Versonsh Jensen Browner John S. Halle, G. Bleury Street, Box 890 Montrent, Gubber John S. Halle, G. Bleury Street, Box 800 John Mean, John S. Halle, G. John, Jensel Meanie John S. Halle, G. John S. William H. M. Cannon John S. Halle, G. John S. William John S. Halle, G. John S. William John S. Halle, G. Milliam John S. Halle, G. John S. William H. M. Cannon John S. Halle, G. John S. William John S. Halle, G. John S. William John S. Halle, G. Milliam John S. Halle, G. Milliam John S. Halle, G. John S. William John S. Halle, G. John S. William John S. Halle, G. John S. William John S. Halle, G. William John S. William John S. William John S. Will
•	NAME OF G. D. East New York. New Jersey. New Jersey. Maryland. Pernsylvania. Pennsylvania. Onnecticut. Massachusetts Maine Onto Doluvare Indiuna. Kentucky Illinois. Mole Islund Missouri Altsouri Rhole Islund Missouri Prince Edward Island Ontario. New Edward Island Ontario. New Galfornia. Prince Edward Island Ontario. New Galfornia. Prince Edward Kand

New Orleans, Louisinna. New Orleans, Louisinna. Daltimore, Maryland.	Grahams, South Carolina, Wisner, Nebraska, Jacksonville, Florida,		Vermillion, Dakota, Imlay Gity, Michigan, venue Minnespolis, Minnesota,		M. W. P., National Division of North America. M. W. Scriba, N. D. of Great Britain and Ireland. tt Street), Sydney, New South Wales.
Zennessee J. C. Brown Look Box 1254 New Orleans, Louisiana. S. Louisiana. Louisiana. Reserved Street Baltimore, Maryland.	South Carolina Oliver Hewert James B. Canx. James R. Canx. Wilsner, Nebraska. Florida. Vallaka E. Dale. Plorida.	Pirginia Jr. B. D. Bland. Pirginia Jr. Oldin A. Resp. 187 Liberty Street Pieter Parasitybunia. John A. Resp. 187 Liberty Street Pieter Programmia. Dispute Street	Datata Vermillon, Dakota, Dakota, M. G. Bower W. G. Bower Wernillon, Dakota, Michigan B. R. Reer W. Michigan, Michigan, Dr. M. T. Anderson, 708 Nicolet Avenue Minnespolis, Minnesota,	Bahama Islands. W. J. Menendes Kansas Kansas Santa H. Pilsburk	GEN. LOUIS WAONER, 341 Walnut Street, Philadelphia, Pa., M. W. P., National Division of North America. Wa. Clauke, N. D. of Great Britain and Ireland. P. R. Holmerom, M. W. Schilbe, N. D. of Great Britain and Ireland. P. P. Holmerom, M. W. Schilbe, N. D. Australia (166 Pitt Street), Sydney, New South Wales.

SAMUEL W. HODGES, M. W. Seribe. 14 Bromfield Street, Boston.

(196)

APPENDIX A. (Supplement.)

P. G. W. P., T. HUTCHING'S Financial Statement of Tour in the Counties of Hants, Halifax, Colchester, Pictou, Lunenburg. Queens, Shelburne, Yarmouth, Digby, Annapolis, Kings, 1875.

Collection Elmsdale	Capt. Fraser, Sub1.00
Donation Kellogg Division3.27	Donald Fraser, "1.00
Rev. John Cameron, sub1.00	William Harris, "1.00
Angua MaDonald	
Angus McDonald	James reputiti,
John Furgeson	Julii Mukali,
B. L. Prescott	James McLean, "1.00
John Fisher	Alex. Ross, "1.00
Alex. Dunbar	Collection Toney River2.10
Hugh Fraser	" Cape John
Danl. McDonald	Donation Mainmast Division 4.60
George Horne	Collection River John 5.05
	James Kitchen, Sub4.00
J. C. Fisher	
Collection, Oldham2.42	Arch. McKenzie, "1.00
" Hardwood Lands2.17	Collection West Branch 1.29
" Milford1.20	" Loganville1.83
" Big Brook, Pictou95	" Watervale2.05
" Hopewell. "2.32	" Upper Stewiacke2.00
" White Hill " 1.01	" Village "
" Rocklin " 240	" South Branch \$3
" Westville " 268	Donation Crystal Division5.00
" Hopewell " .2.32 " White Hill " .1.01 " Rocklin " .2.40 " Westville " .2.68 " Stellarton " .6.53 " Westville " .5.78	Charter Fees 3 Divisions15.00
Wastrilla W 578	
" New Glasnow " 8.00	Collection Hubbard's Cove, Hz1.55
	Officarda Dutili
Peter A. McGregor, sub4.00	Donation Chester Division4.00
David Marshall "1.00	Collection, Chester Basin1.36
R. S. McCurdy "1.00	" Bridgewater 1.46
A Friend "1.00	" Northfield 1.35
1.00	" Bridgewater3.39
J. W. Carmichael, M. P., Sub2.00	W. J. Gates, Sub3.00
W. G. Matheson, "1.00	J. W. Johnston, "
Collection Churchville1.68	Joseph Whitford, "1.00
Dirigotino	J. D. Carder,
Diving time	1. 1. 1. Couci,
bunny Diac	11. II. O 11cli,
"Garden of Eden58	J. D. Dienart,
" Moose River	J. J. Veysey, "
" Blue Mountain2.39	James Starritt, "1.06
" Fisher's Grant4.12	R P. Trefry, "
" Pictou6.61 i	B.W. C. Manning, "
" 70 260	Herbert, Durland, Sub
Joines Munro Sub 100	Jonathan Crowell 44 25
James Patterson " 7 AA	Jonathan Crowell, "
William Commboli 66 700	Collection Detite Divisor 010
Tage A Count 1	Collection, Petite Riviere2.10
James Munro, Sub 1.00 James Patterson, " 1.00 William Campbell, " 1.00 Isaac A. Grant, " 1.00 J. Fisher Grant, " 1.00	Donation, Noble Division 4.00
J. risher Grant, "1.00	" Ray of Light Div4.50

Vol. IX.

Z F. Armstrong, Sub75	Collection, Wood's Harbor 38
Cellection, Port Medway 2.19	" Pubnico3.88
Donation, Ray of Hope Div 4.00	Donation, Sailor's Guide Div3.00
Collection, Mill Village1.18	Collection, Pubnico Head 1.30
" Greenfield	" Lower Argyle1.90
Donation, Green Tree Div2.00	Donation, Mariner's Guide Div 4.00
Collection North Brookfield 1.36	Collection, Upper Argyle1.03
" Caledonia 2.27	" Tusket2.10
Donation, Rosignol Div2.00	" Arcadia1.10
Collection, Milton2.95	" Yarmouth 4.15
(C. 1)	" Milton
Charles Wright, Senr., Sub 1.00	G. S. Taylor, Sub
S. T. R. Bill. "2.00	T. B. Flint. "
Charles Wright, Senr., Sub. 1.00 S. T. R. Bill, "2.00 W. Anderson, "75 J. C. Bartling, "1.00 C. F. Wright, "50 A. M. Hemmeon, "50 G. S. Parker, "50 W. Bryden, "1.00 Charles Bill, "50 Collections, Mill Village 85	T. B. Flint, "
J. C. Bartling, " 1.00	W. Burril & Son, Sub 2.0" Rev. J. A. Rogers, " 1.00 George Lavers, " .50 N. M. Crosby, " .75 F. Dennis, " 1.00 T. M. Lewis, " 1.00 T. B. Crosby, " .50
C. F. Wright, " 50	George Lavers. "
A. M. Hemmeon. " 50	N. M. Crosby, "
G. S. Parker, "50	F. Dennis. "1.00
W. Bryden, "1.00	T. M. Lewis. " 1 00
Charles Bill. " 50	T. B. Crosby, "50
Collections, Mill Village85	F. R. S. Milden. "
" Brooklyn2.08	Kinnou & McGrae. " 50
" Sable River3.30	Heman Gardner, "
" Lewis Head2.51	J. C. Moulton, "50
" Little Harbor1.61	Robert Brown. "
Donation, Young Branch Div 2.00	W. V. Brown, "50
Collection, E R. Islands1.53	Small sams "1.74
" Lockport5.70	Collection, Chebogue2.82
" Brighton2.40	" Hebron1.67
" Jordan Ferry77	" Maitland 1.69
" Shelburne3.44	" Weymouth1.61
Charter Fee, No. 401 5.00	" Annapolis 8.00
Collection, Clyde River1.97	" Digby2.15
" Port Clyde	" Smith's Cove
" Indian Brook49	" Bear River2.68
" Black Point43	" do
" Roseway	Donation, Union Division3.05
" N. E. Harbor	G. Henderson, Sub1.00
Donation, Monaghan Division2.00	Collection, Centreville
Collection, Cape Negro1.38	" Sandy Cove1.42
Donation, McMurray Div2.00	" Tiverton1.05
Collection, La Tour 1.25	" do60
Donation, La Tour Div2.00	" Freeport1.59
Collection, Baccan	Donation, Western Star Div 2.00
Donation, Sea View Div3.00	Collection, Westport
Collection, Village Dale1.01	Donation, Tyro Div2.00
" Barrington2.27	Collection, New Tusket72
Donation, Concord Div2.00	" St. Mary's Bay 1.05
Coltection, Passage1.75	Grand Joggin2.06
" McGrac Sett'l1.04	" Broad Cove
Donation, Life Beat Div2.00	" West Clements1.11
Collection, Stony Island28	Donation, Raymond Div1.89
" Newell Sett'1	Collection, Clementsport S4
Charac S marour	" Granville Ferry2.23
Doctor's Cove	Larker's Core1.04
Sing 1101001	Charter Fees, No. 4045.00
Donation, Guiding Star Div 2.00	Collection, Leitchfield1.5:

## Bridgetown	. Collection, Wadeville1.53	Collection, Pereaux
" Hampton		H. H. Newcombe, Sub 1 00
" Port Williams 1.93 " Port George 1.00 " Margaretville 1.68 " Melvern Square 1.56 " " 58 " Nictaux Falls 73 " Lawrencetown 1.54 " Clarence 1.26 " Paradise 77 " Bentville 1.06 " Round Hill 3.12 " Round Hill 3.12 " Annapolis 11.75 " Bridgetown 2.66 " Bellisle 1.15 " Karsdale 776 " Lockhartville, King's1.59 Donation, Newton Division 2.00 Collection, White Rock 1.17 " Gaspereraux 2.95 Donation, Gaspereaux Division 2.00 Collection, White Rock 1.17 " Greenwich 85 " Port Williams 2.18 " Lower Canard 1.37 " Canning 1.83 " Scott's Bay 70		Collection, Kingsport 149
" Port George. 1.00 " Margaretville 1.68 " Melvern Square 1.56 " " (Centreville 1.32 " Charence 1.56 " Lawrencetown 1.54 " Clarence 1.26 " Paradise 77 " Bentville 1.06 " Round Hill 3.12 " Annapolis 11.75 " Bridgetown 2.66 " Bellisle 1.15 " Karsdale 75 " Lockhartville, King's1.59 Donation, Newton Division 2.00 Collection, Unper Canard 1.37 " Greenwich 85 " Port Williams 2.18 " Lower Canard 1.37 " Canning 1.83 " Scott's Bay 70	" Port Williams1.93	J. E. Woodworth, Sub 100
"Margaretville 1.68 Collection, Upper Canard 28 "Melvern Square 1.56 Centreville 1.32 "Nictaux Falls 73 W. C. Bill, Sub 1.00 "Lawrencetown 1.54 "Hall's Harbor 3.49 "Clarence 1.26 "Aylesford 3.49 "Entrille 1.06 "Somerset 1.26 "Round Hill 3.12 "Kentville 1.15 "Round Hill 3.12 "Kentville 1.15 "Bellisle 1.15 "Woodville 71 "Bellisle 1.15 "Kentville 2.37 "Karsdale 75 "Somerset 1.50 "Karsdale 75 "Somerset 1.50 "Kentville 2.37 "Somerset 1.50 "Somerset 1.50 "Somerset 1.50 "Some		S. Sheffield. '' 1 00
" Melvern Square . 1.56 " " " . 58 " " Nictaux Falls . 73 " Lawrencetown . 1.54 " Clarence . 1.26 " Paradise . 77 " Bentville . 1.06 " Round Hill . 3.12 " Annapolis . 11.75 " Bridgetown . 2.66 " Bellisle . 1.15 " Karsdale . 75 " Karsdale . 75 " Lockhartville, King's1.59 Donation, Newton Division . 2.00 Collection, University Donation, Gaspercaux Division . 2.00 Collection, White Rock . 1.17 " Greenwich . 85 " Port Williams . 2.18 " Lower Canard . 1.37 " Canning . 1.83 " Scott's Bay . 70	" Margaretville1.68	Collection, Unner Canard 28
" " 58 " Nictaux Falls		" Centreville1 32
" Nictaux Falls		W. C. Bill. Sub
"** Lawrencetown 1.54 " Hall's Harbor 33 "** Clarence 1.26 " Aylesford 3.49 "** Paradise 77 " Berwick 2.03 "** Bentville 1.06 " Somerset 1.26 "** Round Hill 3.12 " Kentville 1.15 "** Bridgetown 2.66 " Berwick 1.19 "** Bellisle 1.15 " Woodville 7.1 "** Karsdale 75 " Somerset 1.5 "** Lockhartville, King's1.59 " Sheffield's Mills 97 Collection, Newton Division 2.00 Rev. J. M. Cramp, D. D., Sub 2.00 Collection, Gaspercaux Division 2.00 Rev. J. M. Cramp, D. D., Sub 2.00 Collection, Witter, 50 " Wolfville 2.56 Rev. J. M. Cramp, D. D., Sub 2.00 " Wolfville 2.09 Collection, Witter, 50 " Wolfville 2.09 " Port Williams 2.18 " Wolfville 2.09 " Canning 1.37 " Wolfville 2.09 <td>" Nictaux Falls73</td> <td>Collection, Grafton</td>	" Nictaux Falls73	Collection, Grafton
"Clarence 1.26 "Paradise 77 "Bentville 1.06 "Round Hill 3.12 "Annapolis 11.75 "Bridgetown 2.66 "Bellisle 1.15 "Karsdale .75 "Lockhartville, King's1.59 "Somerset 1.20 Donation, Newton Division 2.00 Collection, Lower Horton 1.79 "Wolfville 2.00 Collection, White Rock 1.17 "Morristown .97 Collection, White Rock 1.17 "Morristown .97 "Wolfville 2.09 "Wolfville 2.09 Collection, White Rock 1.17 "Morristown .97 "Collection, Nicholsville 5.00 Charter Fees, No. 414<		" Hall's Harbor. 33
" Paradise .77 "Bentville 1.06 " Round Hill 3.12 "Kentville 1.15 " Annapolis 11.75 "Woodville 71 " Bridgetown 2.66 "Bellisle 1.15 " Karsdale 75 "Somerset 1.19 " Lockhartville, King's1.59 "Somerset 1.50 " Lockhartville, King's1.59 "Somerset 1.50 Collection, Lower Horton 1.79 "Wolfville 2.56 Collection, Gaspereaux 2.95 Rev. J. M. Cramp, D. D., Sub 2.00 Collection, White Rock 1.17 "Morristown 50 " Port Williams 2.18 Wolfville 2.09 " Wolfville 2.09 "Morristown 9 " Wolfville 2.09 "Morristown <t< td=""><td></td><td></td></t<>		
"Bentville 1.06 "Somerset 1.26 "Round Hill 3.12 "Kentville 1.15 "Bridgetown 2.66 "Bellisle 1.15 "Karsdale .75 "Somerset 1.19 "Karsdale .75 "Somerset 1.19 "Lockhnrtville, King'sl.59 "Sheffield's Mills .97 Donation, Newton Division 2.00 "Wolfville 2.56 Collection, Lower Horton 1.79 "Wolfville 2.56 Rev. J. M. Cramp, D. D., Sub 2.00 "Wolfville 2.56 Rev. J. M. Cramp, D. D., Sub 2.00 "Wolfville 2.56 Rev. J. M. Cramp, D. D., Sub 2.00 "Wolfville 2.56 Rev. J. M. Cramp, D. D., Sub 2.00 "Wolfville 2.00 "Greenwich 85 "Wolfville 2.09 "Wolfville 2.09 "Wolfville 2.09 "Wolfville 2.09 "Wolfville 2.09 "Wolfville 2.09 "Wolfville 2.09 "Wolfville <		" Berwick 2.03
"" Round Hill. 3.12 "" Kentville 1.15 "" Bridgetown 2.66 "" Berwick 1.19 "" Bellisle 1.15 "" Kentville 2.37 "" Karsdale 75 "" Kentville 2.37 "" Lockhartville, King's1.59 "" Somerset 1.50 Donation, Newton Division 2.00 "" Wolfville 2.56 Collection, Lower Horton 1.79 "" Wolfville 2.56 "" Gaspercaux 2.95 "" Wolfville 2.00 Collection, White Rock 1.17 "" Morristown 97 "" Forenwich 85 "" Wolfville 2.09 "" Forenwich 85 "" Wolfville 2.09 "" Lower Canard 1.37 "" Canning 1.83 "" Canning 1.83 "" Collection, Nicholsville 57		
"Annapolis 11.75 "Woodville .71 "Bridgetown 2.66 "Berwick 1.15 "Karsdale .75 "Kentville 2.37 "Lockhartville, King's1.59 "Somerset 1.50 Onation, Newton Division 2.00 "Wolfville 97 Collection, Lower Horton 1.79 Rev. J. M. Cramp, D. D., Sub 2.00 Collection, Gaspercaux 2.95 Rev. J. M. Cramp, D. D., Sub 2.00 Collection, White Rock 1.17 "Morristown 97 "Greenwich 85 "Wolfville 2.09 "Donation, Wolfville 2.09 "Wolfville 2.09 "Onation, Wolfville 2.09 "Wolfville 2.09 "Wolfville 2.09 "Morristown 97 "Wolfville 2.09 "Wolfville 2.09 "Wolfville 2.09 "Wolfville 2.09 "Butter, 2.09 "Wolfville 2.09 "Wolfville 2.09 "Wolfville 2.09 "Wolfville		
"Bridgetown 2.66 "Bellisle 1.15 "Karsdale .75 "Lockhartville, King's1.59 "Somerset 1.50 Donation, Newton Division 2.00 Collection, Lower Horton 1.79 "Wolfville 2.56 Gasperenux 2.95 Rev. J. M. Cramp, D. D., Sub 2.00 Collection, White Rock 1.17 "Morristown .97 "Greenwich .85 "Morristown .97 "Wolfville 2.09 "Morristown .97 "Wolfville 2.09 "Morristown .97 "Wolfville 2.09 "Morristown .97 "Wolfville 2.09 "Morristown .97 "Collection, Wolfville Division 5.00 Charter Fees, No. 414 5.00 Collection, Nicholsville .57		
" Bellisle 1.15 " Kentville 2.37 " Karsdale .75 " Somerset 1.50 " Lockhartville, King's1.59 " Sheffield's Mills .97 Donation, Newton Division 2.20 " Wolfville 2.56 Rev. J. M. Cramp, D. D., Sub 2.00 B. Witter, 50 Collection, White Rock 1.17 " Morristown .97 " Greenwich .85 " Wolfville 2.09 " Port Williams 2.18 " Wolfville 2.09 " Lower Canard 1.37 Charter Fees, No. 414 5.00 Charter Fees, No. 414 5.00 Collection, Nicholsville 57	" Bridgetown2.66	
"Karsdale	" Bellisle1.15	
" Lockhartville, King's1.59 " Sheffield's Mills		
Donation, Newton Division	" Lockhartville, King's1.59	
Collection, Lower Horton. 1.79		
"Gaspercraux 2.95 B. Witter, 50 Donation, Gaspercaux Division 2.00 Collection, Cambridge 75 Collection, White Rook 1.17 "Morristown 97 "Port Williams 2.18 Donation, Wolfville 2.09 Lower Canard 1.37 Charter Fees, No. 414 5.00 "Canning 1.83 Collection, Nicholsville 57	Collection, Lower Horton1.79	
Donation, Gaspercaux Division . 2.00 Collection, White Rock . 1.17 " Greenwich . 85 " Wolfville . 2.09 Collection, White Rock . 1.17 " Wolfville . 2.09 Collection, Wolfville Division . 5.00 Collection, Nicholsville . 57 Collection, Nich	"Gaspereraux2.95	B. Witter
Collection, White Rock. 1.17 "Greenwich 85 "Port Williams 2.18 "Lower Canard 1.37 "Canning 1.83 "Scott's Bay 70 "Morristown 97 "Wolfville 2.09 Donation, Wolfville Division 5.00 Charter Fees, No. 414 5.00 Collection, Nicholsville 57	Donation, Gaspereaux Division 2.00	
"Greenwich .85 "Wolfville 2.09 "Donation Wolfville 5.00 "Lower Canard 1.37 Charter Fees No. 414 5.00 "Canning 1.83 Collection Nicholsville 57	Collection, White Rock 1.17	" Morristown
" Port Williams	Greenwich	
" Lower Canard1.37 Charter Fees, No. 4145.00 Canning1.83 Collection, Nicholsville57 Scott's Bay70	" Port Williams2.18	
" Canning	" Lower Canard1.37	
" Scott's Bay70	" Canning1.83	Collection, Nicholsville57
	" Scott's Bay	
		\$467.91

[This portion of Appendix A. was unintentionally omitted when the first part on pages 52-9 was printed.—G. S.]

The Alliance Journal, and temperance advocate, official organ of the grand division sons of temperance,

OF NOVA SCOTIA.

is a weekly periodical of eight pages—size of sheet 24 by 36 inches on paper of superior quality, and new type, published in Halifax, every Wednesday morning, in time to be sent to the Country by the morning's mail.

The paper will contain Original Articles—Correspondence on Temperance and kindred interesting subjects—Reports of Temperance meetings, and outlines of Temperance Sermons and Addresses—Sketches of the labors of the Agents and Lecturers of the Grand Division—Selections of the best written articles on the various phases of the Temperance question—Temperance Serials—Original and selected Poetry—Answers and Acknowledgments to Correspondents—Short articles on Science, Agriculture, Commerce, Trade, Manufactures, Our Laws, Education—Reviews of Books—Notes on the Fashions—General News Summary, and digest of the World's Telegrams—Space will also be devoted to the young folks.

TERMS: (in advance)

\$1 per year. 50 cents for six months, post paid.

All Communications, Returns, Reports and Tax, and official information will be published weekly.

Every Division should keep a complete set of the paper on file, and on no account permit any number to be taken out of the Division Room. In addition, rather, the Division should take several copies for general distribution, or the members should form a good club. No one can expect to keep abreast of the Temperance movement, without reading each week, the reports and news in the Alliance Journal.

ဗ	١
82	I
er,]	
ă	ľ
pte	I
Se	Ì
큪	1
8	l
ng	I
ng:	١
e	I
E	I
E	1
Ş	
ïa,	۱
8	١
G2 G2	١
8	١
2	١
9	١
301	ļ
Ž	ì
A	ļ
ng	1
	1
2	1
to Gr	
IS to Gr	
RNS to Gr	
TURNS to Gr	
RETURNS to Gr	
Y RETURNS to Gr	
RLY RETURNS to Gr	
TERLY RETURNS to Gr	
RTERLY RETURNS to Gr	The state of the s
QUARTERLY RETURNS to Grand Division of Nova Scotia, for Term ending 30th September, 1876.	

	,	•		
:	Tax Paid.	Yes Yes Yes Yes Yes Yes Yes	Yes No No	Yes Yes Yes Yes Yes
	Vight of Meeting.	Mon. Mon. Mon. Thur. Sat. Tues Mon. Tues	Tues Thur Thes Thur	Thur. Sat. Thur. Fri. Trucs Thur.
•	Tracts distributed No. Alliance Jour-	20 1 11 11 12 20	4 : 10	€4-
il	hotudiriaib atoarl'	:::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::	::::10	1111111
۱ ا	Pub. Mitings held.		:27:15	<u>::::-:::-:</u>
2	VV hole amt. Cash on hand and invested.	200.00 7.69 7.69 7.00 7.00 7.00 7.00 7.00 7.00 7.00 7.0	0.68 1.50 9.90 9.90 6.90	5.34,205.16 5.34,205.16 750.00 2.23,567.00 3.55,781.08 284.02 5.75
toomoodon moo	Expenses—exclu- sive of benefits.	2. 67 4.08 1.00 0.00 1.20 0.00 1.20 1.20 1.20 1.20	12.14.191.71 6.54 1.50 1 1.25 9.90 19.93 203.80 11	5.34 200.16 5.34 200.16 750.00 2.23 567.00 13.55 781.08 4.25 5.76
- 1	Paid for Benefits.	•		25
Gunna	Whole amount Receipts.	9.28 13.13 13.13 13.13 17.92 17.92 17.92 17.92	13.97 4.363.68 6.90 9.90 35.143.68	18.25 6.16 10.24 4.12 50.52 \$21 7.00
- 1	Total per Cap Tax.	25 - 24 - 0 - 24 - 25 - 24 - 25 - 25 - 25 - 25 - 25	10.98 10.98 10.98	5.5.4.5.4.5.4.5.4.5.4.5.4.5.4.5.4.5.4.5
	No. Members now	648 853 858 859 851 858 851 858 851 858 853 853 853 853 853 853 853 853 853	<u> </u>	8 <u>+545889</u>
1	Violated Pledge.	:-::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::	<u> </u>	-일: :이 .
٠.	Deaths.	°		<u> </u>
noonen) vor	Expelled for other	-	8 4 8	≯ :વ્યુલ : શુલ
3	rion of Predge.	1 -0- 1	- -	<u>:0</u> :-::
	Expelled Viola-			:
	Suspended.			
5	Withdrawn.	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		- · · · · · · ·
<u> </u>	Reinstated.		<u> </u>	- : : - : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : :
	Admitted by Card.	7 : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : :	204 0	
\$	betaitinI	3		8 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5
1	No. last Term.	35 * 35 288 2 * 35	5 <u>8</u> 28 8	### ### ### ##########################
TOTAL OF GIVEN THE TOTAL	Name of Deputy.	ANNA POLIS. Jennville	ANTIGONISH. Antigonish J. N. King. J. G. S. McGlitvary. Upper South River Join McPhee. Bayfield Walter Rennels	CAPE BRETON. North Sydney A. G. Musgrave Sydney Mines James Armstrong. Sydney W. A. M. J. W. Lewis. North Sydney Sammel J. Peters. North Sydney W. W. Bown. Little Glace Bay. John B. Phillips Little Glace Bay. John Bay. Little Glace Bay. John Bay. Little Glace Bay. John Bay. Little Glace
		DESTERNATION OF THE PROPERTY O	IS FEE	4 <u>4</u> 44.225
CATATO	Location.	ANNAPOLIS. Granville	ANTIGONISH. Antigonish J. G. MrGfl. Olio J. G. MrGfl. Upper South River John McPr. Bayfield Walter Rei	JAPE BRETON. North Sydney. Sydney Mines. Sydney Mr W Arm. North Sydney. Cow Buy. Little Gluce Bay
	Loc	ANNA Bridgeto Bridgeto Margare Inavene Fort Wi Victoria Hampto Paradise Anamol Rarker's	Antigon Olifo Upper Se	CAPE Sydney Sydney N. W. A. No. W. A. No. W. A. Cow Bay
COUNTY TATE	Name of Division.	ANNAPOLIS. 14 New Caledonla Granville. Walter Mills 46 Olive Ramole. Britgetown. Robert Bary. 68 Nargaretville. Ramerenetown. Tines. R. Hisley. 69 North	212 St. Andrew's A 515 St. Joseph's 347 Silven Stream 406 Afton	27 Cape Breton
	No. of Division.	NONNEERSER		22 C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C
•	1		9999	**************************************

Yes	Yes Yes Yes Yes Yes	80 80 80 80 80 80 80 80 80 80 80 80 80 8	m
	<u> </u>		Thur Yes Thur Yes Wed Yes Sat. Tes Sat. Tes
N		Tues Sat. Mon. Sat. Wed.	Thur. Wed Thur. Sat. Sat.
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	ω	N N	
600000x	14 60 ::0101		
88848 1 67 67 67 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6	300.00 600.00 13.03 13.01 4.56 2.2		17.14 5 17.14 5 12.23 1 12.23 1 14.56 1 16.70 2
-52.00 = 4 53.55.55.55 = 5	81.62 132.25 101.08 4 9.13 130.00 8 13.25 101.08 4 13.03 10.25 101.05 13.03 13.01 13.05 13.03 13.05 13.0	.a ::2 ·	48.40,017.14 40.00,500.00 12.23 26.09,600.00 8.50 4.56 74.60,676.79
	132.25 12.94 19.65 8.33 28.10	17.72 17.72 14.67 2.86 2.96	40.00 26.09 8.50 74.59(
4 58 4 58 4 58 7 20 7 20		8#.75 (17.21	
24. 58. 58. 58. 58. 58. 58. 58. 58. 58. 58	81.52 32.68 32.66	84.76 17.21 18.32 10.45 10.45	60.00 12.23 23.26 13.00
24-256.7-1-1-8 28-88-20-8-0-4-8		8 E 3 2 0 0 0 1	60.00 12.23 23.26 13.00 108.49
8585458888888 8588888888888888888888888	**·- · · · ·	23.24 25.24 25.24 25.25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 2	39.24 00.54 48.40 017.14 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	27 E 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2	2 2 4 5 8 8 8 4 2 4 2 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4	21 21 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25
2 Q.o.c	17	:::0	1 20 - H - H
<u> </u>	6 4 4		
ú ω4 ω	12		
-4 v2100 · - · co	12 10 8 11 12 12 12 12 13 13 14 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15		2 2 2 2
	0		6 H : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : :
#88844888444 #8 :: 60 Et 94	= == × · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	= 2 000	
		25.22.22.23 25.22.23 25.22.23	676.23 110 15 711 15 265.20
Confession Prederick Tupper Confession	CUMBERLAND, Pugwash Wallace Wallace John A. Siecle Advocate Harbor. Andrew Nichols Oxford Springhill Fort Lawrence. Ephraim Church.		
MeC.), John A. Shede. M. D. Pride Addrew Nichols Abrum G. Reith. D. B. Stewart Rev. Joseph Hate. Ephruim Church.	W. H. Taylor	"ampbell
rederick C. John On. S. Ci obert I'u obert I'u Ugust, M Langille Thomps Camp icx, Gibb icx, Gibb mes McB	A. Sm Prid W. N W. N Stew Im C	Tay John Jicho Jir. A Jir. A Jurip Jutho	Similar Similar Similar
Mobile Control of Cont	enry Jhn Jran Dran Jran Jran Jran Jran Jran	H. H. Res / No.	£ 5000 5 ± 000 5 ± 000
ceke. II	- 6 EPNASONE	はないがいがいだい。	GH. Felix Campbell. W. S. Wylde. Felix Campbell. A. D. Chistolia. Alex C. Chistolia. John C. Simms.
United States of Section States of Section Production P	CUMBERLAND Pugwash Wallace Mallerst Advocate Harbor Andrew Nichols Oxford Springhill Springhill Rev. Joseph Hack Fort Lawrence. Ephraim Church		GUYSBOROUGH. medester
Apper Stewn outh Brance outh Brance Hiddle Stewn Hiddle Stewn Paper Onsto Trulo Ortubique M Hillifield, Stewnicke St Camingouch	SER THE	outh righ correction of the co	ORO rave
Condon South South Opper Middle Upper Cortapic Smithifie Stewinch I atamag	JMII Wash Seat Gre Gre Gre Law	USE CO.	SB(fulging fulging fulging funda fu
N. F. S. S. C.	CUMBI Pugwash Wallace Andvocate Port Gev Springhill Fort Lawr	igby eyn il sh il sh rand eep vert vert	Hoh High High High High High High High Hig
Valle ope			9
227 Agricoln Age 227 Agricoln Age 227 Period Age 22	CUMBERLAND Soft Purvash Turinate Soft Purvash Soft Pur	6 Union 224 Columbia 27 Columbia 27 Columbia 27 Columbia 45 Tyro. 154 Hope. 160 Home. 160 Home. 183 Brillant Star. 183 Brillant	faver d d gr's.
Agrical Front Fron	Pugwash Wallace . Amherst Chlegned Sylvan Gli Scolla Spring Hi	on	rd II rrd . rrd . fron grich grich Ting
<u> </u>	S S S S S S S S S S S S S S S S S S S	6 Union 44 Columbia 180 Columbia	Filfo Felfo Pring Shei
444688888 8 4	26 Fugwash	24 37 37 154 101 101 100 183 1	GUYSBOROUGH. 375 Mellord Haven Minnchester Folix Campbell. 377 May Sharen Fort Mulgrave. W. S. Wyldeol. 378 May Springfield Janellester Felix Campbell. 408 Fisherman strend Oysler Ponds. 408 Gold Miner's. While Harbor.
	•		4400044

O	JOURNAL OF GRAND DIVISION.
Tax Paid.	Y CS
Zaitoold to stiluin	Thur Wod. Wed. Fri. Non. Fri. Mon. Wed. Tues. Thur Thur Thur Thur Thur
No Alliance Jour- nals taken.	
Pub. M'tings held. Tracts distributed.	
Whole amt. cash on thing and and and instruction.	E. S. 86,773 S18 45 95 S1150 1 Thur Ves 2.28 16.22 30
Expenses-exelu- sive of benefits.	2.5 8.64.72 518 14.00 3.0.18 13.50 3.0.18 13.50 3.0.18 13.50 3.0.19
Paid for Benefits.	8 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2
Whole amount	23.3.2.2.2.3.3.2.2.3.3.3.3.3.3.3.3.3.3.
xaT qaO 1901 latoI	1 ::12
won stadems now.	
Deatlin. Violated Piedge.	
Expelled for other causes.	45u4 6 -4 6 E
Expelled Viela-	9 - 8 8
Withdrawn.	1 1111111111 -
letained.	
nitlated. Admitted by Card.	<u> </u>
Yo. last Term.	90 * * * 2: 85 82 482 8 * 2 48 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8
	W. C. Silver J. Parsuns G. G. Gray W. Han Mary William Mary J. Frack J. Frack J. Frack J. Frack J. Hubley William McKen John H. Balcom John M. Shere William McKen John Glubons William McKen John W. B. Reid W. H. Wethloud J. Archibuld, M. P. D. W. B. Reid J. Archibuld, M. B. D. Archibuld, M. B. D. Archibuld, M. B. D. Archibuld, M. B. D. W. B. Reid J. M. Spencer Rey Wm. Spencer
Name of Deputy.	Y. C. Silver Fursus Fursu
Dep	T. C. Silve S. G. Gray NT Ham My Tringles McI In Well III My Tringles III My Olin III My Olin III My Olin III My Olin III My Olin III My My William My Olin III My My William My Olin III My My William My Olin Glorie Olin Glorie Olin Glorie Olin Glorie My My B. W W W B. W
	Musquodoboli migrate's Bay si River moud Station. mud's Cove. mud's Cove. Musquod't. Musquod't. Musquod't.
Hon.	Musquodob minguret's B Miver mond Static m
Location	ty ty the control of the control o
	H.S. M. C.
a ë	Side
Name of Oivision	vor wer rung wer rung Sun vor sun Sun Sun Sun Sun von Sun von Sun von Sun von Sun von von von von von von von von von vo
Ä	Chobucto Mayllower Mayllower Howard Howard Morthern Star Southern Star Rishing Sun Rishing Sun Champion (Brenting Star (Ghenting Champion (Hopfall Thystal Rock Orion Hobberd
:1018141G 10:01	
. Goisivia 10 .o.	x 6288444588888844

															1	
,	25	Y C8	X cs	Y.C.B.	80	Yes	1.08	Yes	Yes	:	Ş		¥0.4		I	
1	H	9 83 420 00 Thur	Ved	1	Voc	200	BOIL	3	lon	100			-	<u>-</u>	ı	
Ę	:	:	2	S.	-	-		. 0.	-	-	-		-	ī.	I	
	÷	-	_	_	_	_	_	_			-	-	_	- -		
3	š	8	5	đ	:	:	:	=	č	-		36		8	I	
	22.50	23 420		15.10	, Y	: -	-	61	4		00 2	· ·	101 80.12	2		
	2	=		:-	; a	; 	:	: <	· ~	; 			-	=		
					:	:	<u>:</u>	<u>:</u>		:_						ļ.
	2	9	2			0 -			3 -	5		S O	. X	ž.		:
	6.42	37	; ;		;	3	93	200	• •	;	:;	?	200	Ē		•
	2	ď	3	36	38	30	ç	Mount Uniacke John McLearn 30 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15	3		5 ;			÷		
	5		<u> </u>	F	:	:	-	-	-	-	Ξ.	-	-	-		-
	Ξ	6	,	:	•	<u>-</u> .	:	2 :	2	:	:	:	- :	3	I	:
	-	_	:	:	:	:	:	<u>:</u>	:	<u>:</u>	<u>:</u>	:	•			_
	=	0	; -	-	<u>;</u>	<u>:</u>	· ·	÷	÷	÷	:		i			7
	<u>-</u>	-	<u>:</u>	:	<u>:</u>	÷	_	-	1 0.7 31-1-1 H-1-1-1	-	<u>:</u>	÷			I	
	2		3:	#	₽;	9	Ç	2	5	⊋,	÷			2		-
	_	:	Ξ,	South Rawdon George J Creed	:	on:	:	:	:	:	ż	-		Ī		y Home That and the state of the state o
	_		į,	ٷ. 5	300	ohns	ier.	carn	: ಲ.	:	in in	100	Meck	ľ	l	
		5	Ξ,	e e	Zi	Ž,	Ē	Mcl.	2	202	ž	3		١		
	2		ž Ž	Score	Ym.	90	rhon	Tolin Tolin	<u>.</u> 	Š.	co.	5	r i	l	i	Arc
	•	:	:	:	:	<u> </u>	:	:	:	:	:	=	Knwdon			:
		:	:	vdon	:	:	:	ncke	:	:	÷.	į	, (10)	ı	ŀ	:
		<u>:</u> .	iale.	Ray	:	lyn.	:	t Cini	dale.	Ę.	10011	wood	<u>ء</u>		***	; ;
•			, ms	South	jorc.	3rool	Yoel.	foun	Avon	3	: Her	Burd	7	l	rate in	
			=	•	•	•	-	-		:	=		, Rule Mid			:
		፥	:		:	:	:	me	:	:	Be ::	pug	9			ome
		12 Avon	55	<u>.</u>	124 Vesper	n A I	:	09 Still-in-Time	3 4 Riverside	329 Milford	Blow	360 Rose of Douglas. Hardwood Lands Even McDonald.	2 2:			P. 1.1
		Von	Sello	Sechi	esne	Sruok	farin	=	Siver	MIIFO	Siler	ROBE	Š			duli
		2	3	118	701	ŝ	-	300		3.0	330	335	X		110	Ξ.

	INVERNESS. 233Morning Light Port Hawkeebury- Solomon Embrec 61 81-11-1 31-4 1 1 11 65 3.00 06.14 4.10 22.13 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10	3.30 4.63 3.30 001.33 4.64 Sat Yes Ss 5.10 10.03 11.4 3.30 001.33 4.64 1 Fri Yes 2.52 56.50 31.13 28.31 1 Fri Yes 2.52 2.50 2.54 1.54 2.55	7 111 6 69 60-50 36.38 452.30 170cm Yes 1.00 1
	723 28, 1 329, 0 2 35 1; 4, Bmbree 61 8 - 1 3 - 1 1 - 1 9	Copy Copy	78 541 7	110113: 6. 4 4 4 60 5 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6
10 Constitution (Constitution Constitution C	INVERNESS. 223 Morning Light Port Hawkeebury. Solomon RINGS	,	220(luester Church Burger Lone Burger Lone Burger List Phonn A. Church List Phonns Church Lone Bridgewuter Lone Burger Charles Church Lone Church Chester Lose of May Chester Basin Hum Hemigar Lone Chester	16 Oriental Pietou Pietou Nax Murdock Threw Glaegow R. S. McGurdy Gradutanat. Ablon Mines Schliertou Hebert McKenzie P. Mohlon Mines Schliertou Hebert McKenzie P. Mohlon Mines Schliertou Hebert Praser. 200 Peservation P. Kiver S. Mary's Joseph Cameron. 200 Peservation P. Kiver S. Mary's Joseph Cameron. 200 Peservation Pister's Grant. Malcolm McKenzie Stof Finaser Praser Heister's Grant. Thomas McLeod. 310 Westville. Heter J. Grant. Murdock McKenzie Stof Mary Mary Mandock McKenzie Stof Mary Mary Mary Mary Mary Mary Mary Mary

~	
` •	
C:	
×	
=	
=	
=	
Ξ	
3	
_	
_	
Ξ	
С	
₩.	
()	
•	
•	
1	
-	
SKS	
w	
-	
7.	
~	
~>	
_	
_	
h	
u	
٠.	
_	
Ε.	
r ?	
122	
_	
•	
ш	
•	
L REETO	
성	
n	
٠.	
ப	
_	
~3	
نا	
-	
-	
-	
÷:	
H	
٠.	
~	
_	
•	
4	
⋖	
٠,	
~	
jui,	
۲	
QUARTERI	
·	

• `		000111111111111111111111111111111111111		
•	Tax Paid.	Yes Yes Yes Yes	0 8 8 8 8 8 N X X X X X X X X X X X X X X	Yes X
-	Nightof Meeting.	Wed. Fri. Thur Tues Mon. Tues	Sat. Sat. Sat. Fri.	Wed. Thur. Sat. Wed. Wed. Tues Sat. Sat.
	No. Alliance Jour-	1 1 1 150, 13	10 1 10	
	invested. Pub. M'tings held. Tracts distributed		9 85 89 9 5 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6	23.45 23.45 23.45 53.32 53.32 53.00 63.10
	Whole amt. Cash on hand and	5.92 1.00 2.50	33.51 0.08 0.08 0.08	25.45 53.32 53.32 53.10 53.10 53.10 53.10 53.00 53.00 63.10
	Expenses—exelu-	6.10 9.57 1.00 3.00 1.250 4.14	24.58 6.93 6.93 62.83 62.83	20.05 1.7.7.05 1.7.7.05 1.7.7.05 1.7.
	Paid for Benefits.		7.17 8.99 31.71 8.99 10.33 6.07 7.58	25 - 25 - 25 - 25 - 25 - 25 - 25 - 25 -
	Thole amount Receipts.	2.82 2.480 2.480 1.86 3.01 0.59 4.00 1.11 1.90 47.16 183.96		200 11 : 32 : 32 : 32 : 32 : 32 : 32 : 32 :
	Total per Cap Tax.		6.5.4.4.5.5. 12 8.5.5.8.8.5.5. 14.	78888888888888888888888888888888888888
	No. Members now	484:15 484:15 11 11 12 13 14 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15	33 55 57 55 58	15000000000000000000000000000000000000
	Violated Pledge.	<u> </u>	<u> </u>	
	tion of Pledge. Expelled for other causes.	8 ± 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5	1 1 1 1 1 2 2 2 2 1 3 1 3 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	
	Expelled-Viola-	4 6	<u> </u>	
	Reinstated.	<u> </u>	-88-::	
	Initiated. Admitted by Card.			:- 0000 : :- :- u : Ca
	No. last Term.	90 90 90 90 90 90 90 90 90 90 90 90 90 9	## 5.83.34.3 ## 5.83.34.3	
	Name of Deputy.	1.) Win A. Cameron. Win Fract. J. W. Crockett. A. W. Murray. A. W. Murray. A. W. Murray. John D. Dunbar	QUEENS, Liverpool Wm. Jackson Cornelled Simon Huiter Fort Metway Samuel T. Foster Bat Redouln B. T. Peler Esst Per Medway E. Armstroug. North Brooklield Z. G. Murray	SHELBURNE. Brrington R. C. Crowell Lockpport Lockpport Charles Innoor Charles Innoor Charles Innoor Charles Innoor Ship Innoor
	Location.	PICTOU.—(Concluded.) Central. Orb	QUI iverpool reenfield ort Medonin aledonin ast Port forth Bre	SHELBURNE. Rarrington R. Shelburne I. Lockport III Control Blande II
	Zo. of Division.	PICTOU.—(Concluded.) \$250Central.Orb Bridgeville John A. Cameron 311[Iopewell Star Wine Hill Hopel] A. V. Groekett 3250Central Star Wine Hill Hopel] A. V. Groekett 3250Central Star Wine Hill Hopel] A. V. Groekett 3250Central Star John Starley Hopel Star	179,Now Brn. 178,Georgia 1880,Georgia 1890, 1890	EGConcord 26 Roseway 15 Roseway 16 Sint 16 Sint 17 Sold S

i	JOURNAL (
20.00 1	Thur. Yes Mon. Yes Mon. Yes Mon. Yes Mu. Yes Ion. Yes Tues. Yes Wes. No
10 15 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	
	- 2
20.000 11.12 11.57 8 0 7	0000.00 200.00 17.31 13.45 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00
23 : 18 23 : 18	9.00 1.00
2.111 2.20 2.20	9
2.58	10.35 6.09 6.09 7.00 20.22 10.22 10.25 117.26
22.00 7.00 7.00 7.00 7.00 7.00 7.00 7.00	10.35 24-55 6.89 6.80 20.72 20.72 17.05 0.31 7.26
1.8	2.000.884.01.0
##88 # IZ	8 8 158 5 5 5 4 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5
=======================================	
621 : 100	1
1 1 1 1 1	
SOI 61 2111 1 2 2 4 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8	89 1 2 3 3 3 4 4 5 4 5 4 5 4 5 4 5 4 5 4 5 4 5
o di	r. W A C Randall 39 11 and 12 both and 12
Kenn	hanihnirrenirrenirreninganklu
os K.	V A O D Do D
Z Sam	Valte
irry	0
WOU	Argyl
Illing Clyfin in the V.D. Interpretation Ferry Doctor's Cove	rmou bron Hilanc Wer Wer Wer Wer Wer
= <u>>%a</u>	A HARYOLL
on Yux	90 : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : :
reda reda r Star	G G G G G G G G G G G G G G G G G G G
Section	The control of the
\$\$\$\$	25.55.55.55.55.55.55.55.55.55.55.55.55.5

William Postin ins deen appointed Deputy of Nayllower Division, No 9, Hallfax City, in place of Deputy G. G. Gray, resigned.

COUNTY AND DISTRICT DEPUTIES.

ANTIGONISH-P.G.W.P., T. M. King, Antigonish.

ANNAPOLIS-P.G.W.P. Avard Longley, M.P.P., Paradise. CAPE BRETON-Northern District-Donald Johnston, P.G.

W.A. North Sydney.

Southern District-Wm. Abner McKeen, Sydney.

COLCHESTER-Hon. Samuel Creelman, P.G.W.P. Bank, Stewiacke.

CUMBERLAND-J. Hiram Black, M.P.P., Amherst. MGBY (Proper)—Francis Hutchinson, J. P., Digby. Westport District—James P. Nowlan, Freeport.

GUYSBOROUGH-Eastern District-Felix Campbell, Manchester.

St. Mary's District-John Angus McDonald, Sherbrooke.

HALIFAX-R. H. Wetmore, P.G.W.P., 124 Granville street, Halifax.

HANTS (West)—Rev. J. McMurray, P.G.W.P. HANTS (East)—Richard S. Blois, P.G.W.A., Gore.

KINGS-James A. Halliday, G.W.A., Berwick Station. LUNENBURG-Rev. Isaac J. Skinner, P.G.W.P., Chester.

PICTOU-R. S. McCurdy, P G.W.A., New Glasgow.

QUEEN'S-Rev. Geo. O. Gates, B.A., Liverpool.

SHELBURNE-Shelburne District-Howard Locke, Lockenart.

Barrington District-Rufus H. Crowell, Barrington.

YARMOUTH-W. A. C. Randall, M.D., Yarmouth.

The following unanimous resolution was adopted during the last evening of the session of G. D., and should have appeared regularly on page 40; but from its importance, it can very well be made to fill part of this page:

J. PARSONS, G. S.

[&]quot;Resolved, That a Committee of seven members of this Grand Division be appointed to superintend the publication of the "Alliance Journal" for the current year, upon the best possible terms; and that the funds of this Grand Division be pledged to meet any deficiency connected therewith; and that the price of the paper be reduced to one dollar per annum. Also, that a Circular be immediately issued to the Order calling upon the membership to rally to the support of the paper."

GRAND SCRIBE'S OFFICIAL NOTICES.

HALIFAX, N. S., December 20th, 1876.

THE FIRST QUARTERLY SESSION OF THE YEAR 1877, OF THE GRAND DIVISION OF NOVA SCOTIA, will be held at Barrington, Shelburne County, on Monday January 29th, 1877, commencing at 7 o'clock, p. m.

THE SECOND QUARTERLY SESSION will be held in Western Star Division Room, Freeport, Digby, commencing at 9 o'clock, a. m., on Thursday, April 26th, 1877.

Returns and Tax to be reported to G. D., must be in at or

before 20th April.

THE THER QUARTERLY SESSION will be held in the Division Room, Picton, commencing at 3 p. m. on Tuesday the 31st July.

THE ANNUAL SESSION (30th,) will be held in the Division Room, Temperance Hall, Halifax, commencing Tuesday evening, at 8 o'clock, the 6th day of November, 1877.

Quarterly returns to be forwarded to the Grand Scribe, direct. by 20th January, April, July'and October.

The P. O. Address of G. W. P. is: Rev'd. R. A. Temple, Amherst, N. S.

The Grand Scribe's address is: J. Parsons, Box 457, Post Office, Halifax.

Office-138 Hollis Street, two front rooms, up stairs.

The Grand Scribe should be written to again, if communications, especially those containing remittances, are not acknowledged in the ALLIANCE JOURNAL, within two weeks; and if supplies ordered fail to come to hand within two weeks.

The Grand Scribe will endeavor to obtain a reduction of fares on the Government and W. & A. Railways and Stage Lines, for the benefit of Members who may attend the Quarterly and Annual Sessions. See further notice each quarter in the Alliance Journal.

Certificates of attendance signed by the G. S. will be furnished at the close of each Session.

JONATHAN PARSONS, Grand Scribe.

In Memoriam.

EDWARD J. BUDD, P. W. P.,

And Charter Member of Union Division, No. 6.
Died at Digby, December, 1876.

Aged 76 years.

THOMAS WESLEY, P. W. P.,

And member of Chebucto Division, No. 7, from 1848 till his death, which occurred in Ualifax, the 15th day of October, 1876.

Aged 57 years.

MRS. MABEL SMITH,

Wife of J. P. Smith, Deputy of Avon Division, No. 12, Initiated a Lady Visitor in 1857, and a member in 1874. Died at Windsor, May 8th, 1876. Aged 76 years.

HENRY B. MARSHALL,

P. W. A. of Acadia Section of Cadets of Temperance, Initiated into the Grand Section 1874. Died at Halifax, Aug. 22, 1876. Aged 18 years.

INDEX.

Alliance Journal	.20
Alliance Journal	21
Agency, Committee's Report	29
" work performed by P. G. W. P., Hutchings	-9
" " C. Edgar DeWolfe	-3
" collections and donations, per P. G. W. P., Hutchings110-	12
Audit and Finance. Report of Committee	44
Bands of Hope, Statistics and Report	-3
" Visit of Rose Bud	30
Cadets of Temperance, Journal of Proceedings 4th Annual Session73-	-S7
" Visit of	36
Closing of the Session	43
Committee on Credentials, Report	4
" Charters and New Divisions, Report	.11
" Constitution and By-Laws, Report	
" Legislative action	42
Cammittees appointed 11. 40.	42
Committees appointed	24
Deputies' Reports64-	-72
Deputies, List of County and District	120
Directory of Grand Divisions.	108
Divisions (alphabatically arranged) 95—	102
Divisions (alphabetically arranged)	-19
Dominion Alliance	93
Grand Scribe's Financial statement	18
" official notices (please read)	121
Grand Treasurer's accounts	50
1. O. G. T., Visit of Delegates.	
Officers present and absent.	
" Elected for 1877	98
Officers of G. D. since its organization	6.7
Official Organ, Report of Committee	2.1
of the Appropriation to	190
" Appropriation to	120
Public meeting (Committee)	75
Quarterly Sessions of 1876 (Digest of)88	-04
Report of the Committee on Communications	-22
" on State of the Order34.	
" Grand Worthy Patriarch	
" Grand Scribe	- 25
Representatives initiated.	- 20
to the National Division	47
" attending this session	, 21
	, 50
Sessional Meetings for 1877. Sessions of G. D., date, location, &c., since 1848	
Science of G. D., Gate, location, etc., Since 1545	/∪~0 0.4
Soirce	t
Standing Committees for the yearcover 3rd page, and	142 199
Table of Contents Votes of thanks, appropriations, &c	140
Voices of thanks, appropriations, &c	, પ ્ર